# **Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**

OMB No. 1545-0047

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except black lung benefit trust or private foundation)

| Interr                         | nal Reve  | enue Servic | e          | The organization                     | n may have to use a c                 | opy of this retur | n to satisfy sta | ate repo  | orting requirements.        | Inspection                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| A F                            | or th     | ne 2012     | calen      | dar year, or tax year beg            | inning                                | 10/01,2012        | , and endin      | g         | 09                          | /30 <b>,20</b> <sub>13</sub> |
|                                |           |             | Name       | of organization                      |                                       |                   |                  |           | D Employer identific        | ation number                 |
| <b>B</b> c                     | heck if a | pplicable:  | ST.        | MARY'S HOSPITAL,                     | INC.                                  |                   |                  |           |                             |                              |
|                                | Addre     |             |            | Business As                          |                                       |                   |                  |           | 06-0646844                  | <u>l</u>                     |
|                                | 7         | e change    | Numb       | er and street (or P.O. box if mail i | s not delivered to street ac          | ddress)           | Room/suite       |           | E Telephone number          |                              |
|                                | +         | I return    | 56         | FRANKLIN STREET                      |                                       |                   |                  |           | (203) 709-6                 | 273                          |
|                                | +         | inated      |            | town, state or country, and ZIP +    | · 4                                   |                   |                  |           | (203) 703 0                 |                              |
|                                | Amer      |             | -          | ERBURY, CT 06706-1                   |                                       |                   |                  |           | <b>G</b> Gross receipts \$  | 264,226,990.                 |
|                                | retur     |             |            | ne and address of principal of       |                                       | 1                 |                  |           | H(a) Is this a group retu   |                              |
|                                | pend      |             |            |                                      |                                       |                   |                  |           | affiliates?                 |                              |
| _                              | _         |             |            | FRANKLIN STREET WA                   |                                       |                   |                  |           | H(b) Are all affiliates inc |                              |
|                                |           | empt stat   |            | X 501(c)(3) 501(c) (                 | ) <b>(</b> insert no.)                | 4947(a)(1)        | or 52            | 7         | If "No," attach a list      |                              |
|                                |           |             |            | TMH.ORG                              |                                       |                   | 1.               |           | H(c) Group exemption n      |                              |
|                                |           |             |            | X Corporation Trust                  | Association Other                     | er 🕨              | L Year of        | format    | ion: 1907 M State           | of legal domicile: CT        |
| Pa                             | rt I      | Sum         | mary       |                                      |                                       |                   |                  |           |                             |                              |
|                                | 1         |             |            | e the organization's mission         |                                       |                   |                  |           |                             |                              |
| æ                              |           |             |            | RY'S HEALTH SYSTEM                   |                                       |                   |                  |           |                             |                              |
| auc                            |           | SPIR        | ITUAI      | LY ENRICHED ENVIR                    | ONMENT TO IMP                         | ROVE THE I        | HEALTH O         | F QUI     | 3)                          |                              |
| & Governance                   |           |             | UNITY      | <u></u>                              |                                       |                   |                  |           | <b>.</b>                    |                              |
| 9                              | 2         | Check       | this box   | if the organization                  | discontinued its opera                | ations or dispose | ed of more the   | n 25%     | of its net assets.          |                              |
| প্                             | 3         |             |            | ing members of the governin          |                                       |                   | $\cdots$         | ,         |                             | 18.                          |
| Activities                     | 4         | Numbe       | r of ind   | ependent voting members of           | the governing body (F                 | Part VI, line 1b) | 0.               |           | 4                           | 15.                          |
| Ξ̈́                            | 5         | Total n     | umber (    | of individuals employed in ca        | llendar year 2012 (Part               | : V, line 2a) 🛮 🦪 | <b>W</b>         |           | 5                           | 1,930.                       |
| Ac                             | 6         | Total n     | umber (    | of volunteers (estimate if nece      | ssary)                                |                   |                  |           | 6                           | 182.                         |
|                                | 7a        | Total g     | ross un    | related business revenue fron        | n Part VIII, column (C),              | line 12           |                  |           | 7a                          | 1,040,400.                   |
|                                | b         | Net uni     | elated     | business taxable income fron         | n Form 990-T, line 34                 |                   |                  |           | 7b                          | 416,562.                     |
|                                |           |             |            |                                      |                                       |                   |                  |           | Prior Year                  | Current Year                 |
| Ф                              | 8         | Contrib     | utions     | and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                   |                  |           | 907,317.                    | 732,890.                     |
| Revenue                        | 9         | Prograi     | n servi    | ce revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)      |                                       | /                 | / FOR            | 2         | 225,742,944.                | 239,560,411.                 |
| ě                              | 10        | Investn     | nent inc   | come (Part VIII, column (A), li      | nes 3, 4, and 7d)                     | PUBLIC IN         | ISPECTION        |           | 4,628,380.                  | 4,137,914.                   |
| Œ                              | 11        | Other r     | evenue     | (Part VIII, column (A), lines        | 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and               | 11e)              |                  |           | 5,744,649.                  | 5,876,260.                   |
|                                | 12        | Total re    | evenue     | - add lines 8 through 11 (mu         | st equal Part VIII, colur             | nn (A), line 12)  |                  | 2         | 237,023,290.                | 250,307,475.                 |
|                                | 13        | Grants      | and sir    | nilar amounts paid (Part IX, co      | olumn (A), lines 1-3)                 |                   |                  |           | 18,091.                     | 7,850.                       |
|                                | 14        | Benefit     | s paid t   | o or for members (Part IX co         | lumn (A), line 4)                     |                   |                  |           | 0                           | 0                            |
| s                              | 15        |             |            | compensation, employee be            |                                       | (A), lines 5-10)  |                  | 1         | 10,773,076.                 | 111,272,363.                 |
| Expenses                       | 16 a      | Profess     | sional fu  | undraising fees (Part IX, colum      | nn (A), line 11e)                     |                   |                  |           | 0                           | 0                            |
| çpe                            | b         | Total fu    | ındraisi   | ng expenses (Part IX, column         | (D), line 25) ▶                       |                   | 0                |           |                             |                              |
| ω                              | 17        | Other e     | expense    | es (Part IX, Volumin (A), lines 1    | 1a-11d, 11f-24f)                      |                   |                  | 1         | 10,653,720.                 | 120,659,761.                 |
|                                | 18        |             |            | s. Add lines 13-17 (must equa        |                                       |                   |                  |           | 221,444,887.                | 231,939,974.                 |
|                                | 19        |             |            | expenses. Subtract line 18 fro       |                                       |                   |                  |           | 15,578,403.                 | 18,367,501.                  |
| o s                            | _         |             |            |                                      |                                       |                   |                  | Begin     | ning of Current Year        | End of Year                  |
| Net Assets or<br>Fund Balances | 20        | Total as    | ssets (P   | art X, line 16)                      |                                       |                   |                  | 1         | 70,223,141.                 | 187,262,087.                 |
| Ass<br>I Ba                    | 21        | Total lia   | abilities  | (Part X, line 26)                    |                                       |                   |                  |           | 52,298,642.                 | 137,565,692.                 |
| E e                            | 22        | Net ass     | sets or t  | fund balances. Subtract line 2       | 21 from line 20                       |                   |                  |           | 17,924,499.                 | 49,696,395.                  |
|                                | rt II     |             | nature     |                                      |                                       |                   |                  |           |                             | 13 / 03 0 / 03 0 1           |
| Und                            | der pei   | nalties of  | perjury, I | declare that I have examined this    | return, including accom               | panying schedules | and statements   | s, and to | the best of my knowle       | edge and belief, it is true, |
| cor                            | rect, a   | nd compl    | ete. Dec   | laration of preparer (other than of  | ficer) is based on all infor          | mation of which p | reparer has any  | knowle    | dge.                        |                              |
| S                              | ign       |             |            |                                      |                                       |                   |                  |           |                             |                              |
|                                | ere       | Ī           | ignature   | e of officer                         |                                       |                   |                  |           | Date                        |                              |
| ••                             |           |             | -          |                                      |                                       |                   |                  |           |                             |                              |
|                                |           | Ī           | vpe or n   | rint name and title                  |                                       |                   |                  |           |                             |                              |
| _                              |           |             |            | parer's name                         | Preparer's signature                  |                   | Date             |           | Check if                    | PTIN                         |
| Paic                           | ı         |             |            |                                      |                                       |                   |                  |           | self-                       | ¬                            |
| Pre                            | oarer     |             |            | LYN ANTONETTI                        |                                       |                   |                  |           | employed   In 12            | P00431862                    |
| Use                            | Only      |             |            | KPMG LLP                             | . DI MAM IIM DEED                     |                   | 102 2600         |           |                             | 5565207                      |
| NA                             | , +h = '  |             | address    |                                      | L PLAZA HARTFO                        |                   |                  |           |                             | -522-3200                    |
| ıvıay                          | tne I     | K2 alsc     | uss this   | s return with the preparer sho       | wn above? (see instruc                | uons)             |                  |           |                             | X Yes No                     |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Form **990** (2012)

#### Form **8868**

(Rev. January 2013)

Internal Revenue Service

Department of the Treasury

## Application for Extension of Time To File an **Exempt Organization Return**

► File a separate application for each return.

OMB No. 1545-1709

|                                  |  | filing for an Automatic 3-Month Extension, o  |  |  |  | <b></b> ▶ X                             |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| -                                |  | filing for an <b>Additional (Not Automatic) 3-Mo</b><br><i>lete Part II unless</i> you have already been gra  |  |  | ,  | 3.                                      |
| a cor<br>8868<br>Retur<br>instru | poratior<br>to req<br>n for 1<br>ctions).              | ing (e-file). You can electronically file Form required to file Form 990-T), or an addition uest an extension of time to file any of the ransfers Associated With Certain Persona For more details on the electronic filing of the comatic 3-Month Extension of Time. Or  | nal (not aut<br>forms liste<br>al Benefit (<br>nis form, vis | omatic) 3-month extend in Part I or Part II w Contracts, which must sit www.irs.gov/efile an | nsion of time. You can electronicall ith the exception of Form 8870, It be sent to the IRS in paper for d click on e-file for Charities & Nong | y file Form<br>nformation<br>ormat (see |
|                                  |  | required to file Form 990-T and requesting  | -  | <u> </u>   | •  |   |
| Part I<br>All ot                 | only .<br>her corp                                     | porations (including 1120-C filers), partnersh  |  |  |  |   |
| _                                |  | Name of exempt organization or other filer, see in  | structions.  |  | Employer identification number (EIN) of  | or                                      |
| Type<br>print                    |  | ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.   |  |  | 06-0646844   |   |
| File by<br>due da                |  | Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. bo  | x, see instruc   | ctions.  | Social security number (SSN)   |   |
| filing y                         |  | 56 FRANKLIN STREET  |  |  |  |   |
| return.<br>instruc               |  | City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For   | a foreign ad   | dress, see instructions.   |  |   |
| iiistiuc                         | uons.  | WATERBURY, CT 06706-1281  |  |  |  |   |
| Enter                            | the Re   | turn code for the return that this application  | is for (file a   | separate application fo  | or each return)  | 0 1                                     |
| Appli                            | cation   |   | Return   | Application  |  | Return                                  |
| ls For                           | •  |   | Code   | Is For   |  | Code                                    |
| Is For Form 990 or Form 990-EZ   |  | 01  | Form 990-T (corporat   | ion)   | 07   |   |
| Form                             | 990-BL   |   | 02   | Form 1041-A  |  | 08                                      |
| Form                             | 4720-  | (individual)  | 03   | Form 4720  |  | 09                                      |
| Form                             | 990-PF   |   | 04   | Form 5227  |  | 10                                      |
| Form                             | 990-T  | (sec. 401(a) or 408(a) trust)   | 05   | Form 6069  |  | 11                                      |
|                                  |  | (trust other than above)  | 06   | Form 8870  |  | 12                                      |
| Te If t If t for th              | lephone<br>he orga<br>his is fo<br>e whole<br>with the | RYLE JURCZYK  No. ► 203 709-6111  Inization does not have an office or place of lar a Group Return, enter the organization's for a group, check this box  In a manes and EINs of all members the extension of the | business in<br>ur digit Gro<br>f it is for pa<br>ion is for. | oup Exemption Number (<br>ort of the group, check t  | ck this box (GEN) 0928 If th   |   |
|                                  | until<br>for the                                       | st an automatic 3-month (6 months for a cor $05/15$ , 20 $14$ , to file the organization's return for: calendar year 20 or tax year beginning 10/0  | exempt org   | ganization return for the  | e organization named above. The e  | xtension is                             |
| 2                                |  | x year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 m<br>hange in accounting period  | onths, ched  | ck reason: Initial r   | eturn Final return   |   |
|                                  | nonrefu  | application is for Form 990-BL, 990-PF, 99 and able credits. See instructions.  |  |  | 3a \$  |   |
|                                  |  | application is for Form 990-PF, 990-T,  |  | -  |  |   |
|                                  |  | ed tax payments made. Include any prior yea<br>e due. Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include  |  |  |  |   |
|                                  |  | onic Federal Tax Payment System). See instru  |  | J  | 3c \$  |   |
|                                  |  | are going to make an electronic fund withdrawal   |  | orm 8868 see Form 8453   |  | structions                              |
| Juuli                            | y 00   | . a. o going to make an electronic fund withdrawal  |  | 5555, 566 ( 01111 0455   | == and roin our == for payment in  | u o li o i i o .                        |

798511

Form **8868** (Rev. 1-2013)

For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see Instructions.

Form 8868 (Rev. 1-2012) Page 2 • If you are filing for an Additional (Not Automatic) 3-Month Extension, complete only Part II and check this box X Note. Only complete Part II if you have already been granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868. If you are filing for an Automatic 3-Month Extension, complete only Part I (on page 1). Additional (Not Automatic) 3-Month Extension of Time. Only file the original (no copies needed). Part II Enter filer's identifying number, see instructions Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions. Employer identification number (EIN) or Type or ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. Х 06-0646844 print Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. box, see instructions. Social security number (SSN) File by the 56 FRANKLIN STREET due date for filing your City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions. return. See WATERBURY, CT 06706-1281 instructions Enter the Return code for the return that this application is for (file a separate application for each return) . . . . . . . . . 0 1 Return **Application** Application Return Is For Code Is For Code Form 990 01 Form 990-BL 02 Form 1041-A 08 Form 990-EZ Form 4720 01 09 Form 990-PF 04 Form 5227 10 Form 6069 Form 990-T (sec. 401(a) or 408(a) trust) 05 11 Form 990-T (trust other than above) 06 Form 8870 12 STOP! Do not complete Part II if you were not already granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868. The books are in the care of ► KYLE JURCZYK Telephone No. ► 203 709-6111 203 709-5215 FAX No. ▶ If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box • If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) . If this is for the whole group, check this box ▶ 📗 . If it is for part of the group, check this box ▶ ↓ list with the names and EINs of all members the extension is for. I request an additional 3-month extension of time until 08/15, 20 13. 5 For calendar year 10/01 , 20 , or other tax year beginning , and ending 09/30 , 20 12 11 If the tax year entered in line 5 is for less than 12 months, check reason: Initial return | Final return Change in accounting period State in detail why you need the extension INFORMATION NECESSARY TO PREPARE A COMPLETE AND ACCURATE RETURN IS NOT YET AVAILABLE. 8a If this application is for Form 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions. 8a \$ b If this application is for Form 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit and any amount paid previously with Form 8868. 8b|\$ c Balance Due. Subtract line 8b from line 8a. Include your payment with this form, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions. 8c \$ Signature and Verification must be completed for Part II only. Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this form, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete, and that I am authorized to prepare this form. Signature > Title > Date > Form **8868** (Rev. 1-2012)

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. 06-0646844 Form 990 (2012) Page 2 Part III **Statement of Program Service Accomplishments** Briefly describe the organization's mission: SAINT MARY'S HEALTH SYSTEM PROVIDES EXCELLENT HEALTHCARE IN A SPIRITUALLY ENRICHED ENVIRONMENT TO IMPROVE THE HEALTH OF OUR COMMUNITY. SEE SCHEDULE O. 2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O. 3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program .....l If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O. 4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.  $_{95,907,429}$  including grants of \$ 4a (Code: ) (Expenses \$ ) (Revenue \$ 134,777,490. INPATIENT SAINT MARY'S REMAINS COMMITTED TO PROVIDING THE HIGHEST QUALITY CARE FOR OUR PATIENTS. THE HOSPITAL PROVIDED INPATIENT TREATMENT FOR 11,830 INPATIENTS IN 2013. PLEASE SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT SAINT MARY'S INPATIENT SERVICES PROGRAM. \_) (Expenses \$ \_\_\_\_<sub>81,740,693</sub>. including grants of \$ \_\_\_ 7,850. ) (Revenue \$ 108,364,555. 4b (Code: OUTPATIENT SAINT MARY'S HEALTH SYSTEM EXTENDS FROM WATERBURY TO WOLCOTT, NAUGATUCK, SOUTHBURY AND PROSPECT. IN 2013, 215,256 PATIENTS CHOSE SAINT MARY'S FOR OUTPATIENT CARE. PLEASE SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE OUTPATIENT SERVICES PROGRAM. **4c** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$

4d Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)

(Expenses \$ including grants of \$

**4e Total program service expenses** ► 177,648,122.

Form **990** (2012)

) (Revenue \$

Form 990 (2012) Page **3** 

| Par  | t IV Checklist of Required Schedules   |     |     |      |
|------|--|-----|-----|------|
|      |  |     | Yes | No   |
| 1    | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes,"  |     |     |      |
|      | complete Schedule A  | 1   | X   |      |
| 2    | Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?  | 2   | Х   |      |
| 3    | Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to   |     |     |      |
|      | candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I  | 3   |     | Х    |
| 4    | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h)  |     |     |      |
| •    | election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II   | 4   | Х   |      |
| 5    | Is the organization a section $501(c)(4)$ , $501(c)(5)$ , or $501(c)(6)$ organization that receives membership dues,   |     |     |      |
| •    | assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C,  |     |     |      |
|      | Part III   | 5   |     | Х    |
| 6    | Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors  |     |     |      |
| Ū    | have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If  |     |     |      |
|      | "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I   | 6   |     | Х    |
| 7    | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,  | _   |     |      |
| ′    | the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II</i>  | 7   |     | Х    |
| 0    | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If</i> "Yes,"   |     |     | - 21 |
| 8    |  | 8   |     | Х    |
| ^    | complete Schedule D, Part III  | -   |     | - 21 |
| 9    |  |     |     |      |
|      | custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or   | 9   |     | Х    |
| 4.0  | debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV  | 9   |     | Λ.   |
| 10   | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V | 40  | Х   |      |
|      |  | 10  |     |      |
| 11   | If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI,   |     |     |      |
|      | VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.   |     |     |      |
| а    | Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes,"   | 44- | 37  |      |
|      | complete Schedule D, Part VI   | 11a | Х   |      |
| b    | Did the organization report an amount for investments-other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more   | 446 | 37  |      |
|      | of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII   | 11b | Х   |      |
| С    | Did the organization report an amount for investments-program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more  |     |     | 37   |
|      | of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII  | 11c |     | X    |
| d    | Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets   |     |     |      |
|      | reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX  | 11d |     | X    |
|      | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X  | 11e | Х   |      |
| f    | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses  |     |     |      |
|      | the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X   | 11f | Х   |      |
| 12 a | Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes,"   |     |     |      |
|      | complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII  | 12a |     | X    |
| b    | Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," and if   |     |     |      |
|      | the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional   | 12b | Х   |      |
| 13   | Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E  | 13  |     | X    |
|      | Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?  | 14a |     | X    |
| b    | Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking,   |     |     |      |
|      | fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate  |     |     |      |
|      | foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV   | 14b |     | X    |
| 15   | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or assistance to any   |     |     |      |
|      | organization or entity located outside the United States? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV   | 15  |     | X    |
| 16   | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or assistance  |     |     |      |
|      | to individuals located outside the United States? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV  | 16  |     | X    |
| 17   | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services  |     |     |      |
|      | on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions)  | 17  |     | X    |
| 18   | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on  |     |     |      |
|      | Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II   | 18  |     | X    |
| 19   | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a?   |     |     |      |
|      | If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III  | 19  |     | Х    |
|      | Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H  | 20a | X   |      |
| b    | If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?   | 20b | X   |      |

Form 990 (2012) Page 4

| Part | Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)  |      |     |     |
|------|--|------|-----|-----|
|      | ·  |      | Yes | No  |
| 21   | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants and other assistance to any government or organization         |      |     |     |
|      | in the United States on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.                    | 21   | Х   |     |
| 22   | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants and other assistance to individuals in the United States       |      |     |     |
|      | on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III   | 22   |     | Х   |
| 23   | Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the                    |      |     |     |
|      | organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated                |      |     |     |
|      | employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J   | 23   | х   |     |
| 24 a | Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than                    |      |     |     |
| 24 a | \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b          |      |     |     |
|      | through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25  | 24a  |     | Х   |
| L    |  | 24b  |     | 21  |
| D    | Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?                      | 240  |     |     |
| С    | Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year              | 04-  |     |     |
|      | to defease any tax-exempt bonds?   | 24c  |     |     |
|      | Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?                | 24d  |     |     |
| 25 a |  |      |     |     |
|      | with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I                                      | 25a  |     | X   |
| b    | Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior       |      |     |     |
|      | year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ?           |      |     |     |
|      | If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I  | 25b  |     | X   |
| 26   | Was a loan to or by a current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, highly compensated employee, or      |      |     |     |
|      | disqualified person outstanding as of the end of the organization's tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II . | 26   |     | X   |
| 27   | Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee,               |      |     |     |
|      | substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled                |      |     |     |
|      | entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III                               | 27   |     | X   |
| 28   | Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L,              |      |     |     |
|      | Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):                                    |      |     |     |
| а    | A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV                | 28a  |     | Χ   |
| b    | A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete                 |      |     |     |
|      | Schedule L, Part IV  | 28b  |     | X   |
| С    | An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof)        |      |     |     |
|      | was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV                 | 28c  | Х   |     |
| 29   | Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M               | 29   |     | Х   |
| 30   | Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified         |      |     |     |
|      | conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M  | 30   |     | X   |
| 31   | Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N,</i>     |      |     |     |
| •    | Part I   | 31   |     | Х   |
| 32   | Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes,"                |      |     |     |
| -    | complete Schedule N, Part II.  | 32   |     | Х   |
| 33   | Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations             |      |     |     |
| 33   | sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I  | 33   | х   |     |
| 34   | Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III,         | - 55 |     |     |
| 34   | or IV, and Part V, line 1  | 34   | Х   |     |
| 25.0 | Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?                                | 35a  | X   |     |
| 35 a |  | SSA  | Λ   |     |
| b    | If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a                | 251  | ~   |     |
|      | controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2              | 35b  | Х   |     |
| 36   | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable                   |      |     | 3.7 |
|      | related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2  | 36   |     | X   |
| 37   | Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization       |      |     |     |
|      | and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R,                   |      |     |     |
|      | Part VI  | 37   |     | Х   |
| 38   | Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and             |      |     |     |
|      | 19? Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O  | 38   | X   |     |

Form 990 (2012) Page **5** 

| Par      |   |          |     |    |
|----------|---|----------|-----|----|
|          | Check if Schedule O contains a response to any question in this Part V  |          |     |    |
| 4.       | Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable.   |          | Yes | No |
|          | Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable 1a 160  Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable 1b   | 1        |     |    |
|          | Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and  |          |     |    |
| ·        | reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?   | 1c       | Х   |    |
| 2a       | Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax   |          |     |    |
|          | Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return . 2a 1,930  |          |     |    |
| b        | If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?  | 2b       | Х   |    |
|          | Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)   |          |     |    |
| 3a       | Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?   | 3a       | X   |    |
|          | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O  | 3b       | X   |    |
| 4a       | At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority   |          |     |    |
|          | over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial  |          |     |    |
|          | account)?   | 4a       |     | X  |
| b        | If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: ►  |          |     |    |
| <b>-</b> | See instructions for filing requirements for Form TD F 90-22.1, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts.  | 5a       |     | Х  |
|          | Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?  Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? | 5b       |     | X  |
|          | If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?   | 5c       |     | 21 |
|          | Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the  |          |     |    |
| •        | organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?  | 6a       |     | Х  |
| b        | If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or  |          |     |    |
|          | gifts were not tax deductible?  | 6b       |     |    |
| 7        | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).   |          |     |    |
| а        | Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods   |          |     |    |
|          | and services provided to the payor?   | 7a       |     | X  |
|          | If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?   | 7b       |     |    |
| С        | Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?  | 7c       |     | Х  |
| ч        | If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year   | 70       |     | 21 |
|          | Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?   | 7e       |     | Х  |
| f        | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?  | 7f       |     | Х  |
| g        | If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?  | 7g       |     |    |
| h        | If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?  | 7h       |     |    |
| 8        | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds and section 509(a)(3) supporting   |          |     |    |
|          | organizations. Did the supporting organization, or a donor advised fund maintained by a sponsoring  |          |     |    |
|          | organization, have excess business holdings at any time during the year?  | 8        |     |    |
| 9        | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.   |          |     |    |
|          | Did the organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?   | 9a<br>9b |     |    |
|          | Did the organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?  | an       |     |    |
| 10       | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12  |          |     |    |
|          | Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b   | -        |     |    |
| 11       | Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:  | -        |     |    |
|          | Gross income from members or shareholders   |          |     |    |
| b        | Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources  |          |     |    |
|          | against amounts due or received from them.)   |          |     |    |
|          | Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?  | 12a      |     |    |
|          | If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year   |          |     |    |
|          | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.  | 40       |     |    |
| а        | Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?  | 13a      |     |    |
| L        | <b>Note.</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.  |          |     |    |
| D        | Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans   |          |     |    |
| c        | Enter the amount of reserves on hand  |          |     |    |
|          | Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?  | 14a      |     | Х  |
|          | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O   | 14b      |     |    |

JSA 2E1040 1.000 Form 990 (2012) ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. 06-0646844 Page 6 Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions. S

| Sect  | ion A. Governing Body and Management   |           |                  |        |
|-------|--|-----------|------------------|--------|
|       |  |           | Yes              | No     |
| 1a    | Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year  |           |                  |        |
|       | If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing                  |           |                  |        |
|       | body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.                        |           |                  |        |
| b     | Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent 1b 15                                     |           |                  |        |
| 2     | Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with               |           |                  |        |
|       | any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?   | 2         |                  | X      |
| 3     | Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct                    |           |                  |        |
|       | supervision of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?                   | 3         |                  | X      |
| 4     | Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?             | 4         |                  | X      |
| 5     | Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?                   | 5         |                  | X      |
| 6     | Did the organization have members or stockholders?   | 6         |                  | X      |
| 7a    | Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint                      |           |                  |        |
|       | one or more members of the governing body?   | 7a        | X                |        |
| b     | Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members,                            |           |                  |        |
|       | stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?  | 7b        | X                |        |
| 8     | Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during                       |           |                  |        |
|       | the year by the following:   |           |                  |        |
| а     | The governing body?  | 8a        | X                |        |
| b     | Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?  | 8b        | X                |        |
| 9     | Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at             | _         |                  | 3.7    |
| `t:   | the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O                                  | 9<br>Codo | ١                | X      |
| secti | on B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue                      | Code      | <i>.)</i><br>Yes | No     |
|       |  | 100       | 103              | X      |
|       | Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?   | 10a       |                  |        |
| D     | If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters,               | 10b       |                  |        |
| 11-   | affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?                  | 11a       | X                |        |
|       | Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filling the form? | 11a       |                  |        |
|       | Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.                                | 12a       | Х                |        |
|       | Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? <i>If "No," go to line 13 </i>                              | 124       |                  |        |
| b     | rise to conflicts?   | 12b       | Х                |        |
| С     | Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes,"                    |           |                  |        |
| C     | describe in Schedule O how this was done   | 12c       | Х                |        |
| 13    | Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?  | 13        | Х                |        |
| 14    | Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?   | 14        | Х                |        |
| 15    | Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by                       |           |                  |        |
| . •   | independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?                |           |                  |        |
| а     | The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official   | 15a       | Х                |        |
| b     | Other officers or key employees of the organization  | 15b       | Х                |        |
|       | If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).  |           |                  |        |
| 16a   | Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement               |           |                  |        |
|       | with a taxable entity during the year?   | 16a       | Χ                |        |
| b     | If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its               |           |                  |        |
|       | participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the                |           |                  |        |
|       | organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?  | 16b       | Х                |        |
| Sect  | ion C. Disclosure  |           |                  |        |
| 17    | List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶_CT.   |           |                  |        |
| 18    | Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 5              | 01(c)(    | 3)s o            | nly)   |
|       | available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.                                |           |                  |        |
|       | Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain in Schedule O)   |           |                  |        |
| 19    | Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how), the organization made its governing documents, conflict o                   | finter    | est p            | olicy, |
|       | and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.  |           |                  |        |
| 20    | State the name, physical address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the books and records of the              | ne        |                  |        |
|       | organization: ▶kyle jurczyk 56 franklin street waterbury, Ct 06706-1281 203-709-6111   |           |                  |        |

#### Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and **Independent Contractors**

#### Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees Section A.

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- · List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

| <b>(A)</b><br>Name and Title     | (B) Average hours per week (list any                           | box,                           | unles                 | Pos<br>neck<br>ss pe | rson         | e than o                     | an     | (D) Reportable compensation from       | (E) Reportable compensation from related | (F) Estimated amount of other compensation      |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|--|--|---|
|                                  | hours for<br>related<br>organizations<br>below dotted<br>line) | Individual trustee or director | Institutional trustee | Officer              | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former | the<br>organization<br>(W-2/1099-MISC) | organizations<br>(W-2/1099-MISC)         | from the organization and related organizations |
| (1) CHAD WABLE                   | 40.00  |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| PRESIDENT AND CEO                | 10.00  | Х                              |                       | Х                    |              |                              |        | 511,122.                               | 0  | 137,204.  |
| (2) JOSEPH CARLSON, II           | 4.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| TREASURER                        | 4.00   | Х                              |                       | Х                    |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (3) MOST REV. HENRY J. MANSELL   | 2.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| CHAIRMAN                         | 2.00   | X                              |                       | Х                    |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (4) REV. MONSIGNOR JAMES COLEMAN | 1.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| VICE CHAIRMAN                    | 4.00   | X                              |                       | Х                    |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (5) STEPHEN R. GRIFFIN, ESQ.     | 4.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| SECRETARY                        | 4.00   | X                              |                       | Χ                    |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (6) JEROME SUGAR, M.D.           | 4.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| CHIEF OF STAFF                   | 3.00   | X                              |                       |                      |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (7) S. MARK ALBINI, M.D.         | 1.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| DIRECTOR                         | 2.00   | X                              |                       |                      |              |                              |        | 49,000.                                | 0  | 0   |
| (8) GARRETT CASEY                | 4.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| DIRECTOR                         | 2.00   | Х                              |                       |                      |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (9) SISTER DOLORES LAHR          | 2.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| DIRECTOR                         | 2.00   | Х                              |                       |                      |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (10) JOSEPH MENGACCI, ESQ.       | 4.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| DIRECTOR                         | 2.00   | X                              |                       |                      |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (11)WILLIAM MORRIS               | 1.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| DIRECTOR                         | 4.00   | X                              |                       |                      |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (12)MICHAEL O'BRIEN              | 1.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| DIRECTOR                         | 1.00   | Х                              |                       |                      |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |
| (13) DAVID ROBINSON              | 2.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| DIRECTOR                         | 3.00   | X                              |                       |                      |              |                              |        | С                                      | 0  |   |
| (14) ROBERT ROSCOE               | 1.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |        |  |  |   |
| DIRECTOR                         | 1.00   | X                              |                       |                      |              |                              |        | C                                      | 0  | 0   |

Form 990 (2012)

Dogo **Q** 

| Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tr   | ustees, Ke  | y En                           | nplo                  | yee     | es,          | and F                            | lig         | hest Compensat                       | ed Employees (d  | ontinu    | ed)  |       |
|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|--|-------|
| (A)<br>Name and title   | (B) Average hours per week (list any hours for    | box,                           | unles                 | ss pe   | tion<br>more | e than o<br>is both<br>or/truste | an          | (D) Reportable compensation from the | (E) Reportable compensation from related organizations | ar        | (F)<br>stimated<br>mount of<br>other<br>opensation | f     |
|   | related<br>organizations<br>below dotted<br>line) | Individual trustee or director | Institutional trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee     | Former      | organization<br>(W-2/1099-MISC)      | (W-2/1099-MISC)  | org<br>an | rom the<br>ganizatio<br>d related<br>anization     | b     |
| 15) JAMES C. SMITH  | 4.00  |                                |                       |         |              |                                  |             |                                      |  |           |  |       |
| DIRECTOR  | 1.00  | X                              |                       |         |              |                                  |             | 0                                    | 0  |           |  | 0     |
| 16) CHRISTINE SULLIVAN, ESQ   | 1.00  |                                |                       |         |              |                                  |             |                                      |  |           |  |       |
| DIRECTOR  | 4.00  | X                              |                       |         |              |                                  |             | 0                                    | 0  |           |  | 0     |
| 17) JAMES UBERTI, M.D. DIRECTOR   | 1.00  | -                              |                       |         |              |                                  |             | 0                                    | 212,801.   |           | 9,4  | 137.  |
| 18) THE HONORABLE LINDA WIHBEY DIRECTOR   | 1.00  | Х                              |                       |         |              |                                  |             | 0                                    | 0  |           |  | 0     |
| 19) MICHAEL KARNASIEWICZ, M.D.  | 1.00  |                                |                       |         |              |                                  |             |                                      |  |           |  |       |
| DIRECTOR  | 1.00  | X                              |                       |         |              |                                  |             | 0                                    | 0  |           |  | С     |
| 20) ROBERT RILEY  | 40.00   | 1                              |                       |         |              |                                  |             | 110 605                              |  |           | 100  |       |
| CFO   | 10.00   |                                |                       | Х       |              |                                  |             | 113,625.                             | 0  |           | 19,3   | 520.  |
| 21) SANDRA ROOSA  | 40.00   | -                              |                       |         | 3.7          |                                  |             | F00 706                              |  |           | 10 5   | - 0 2 |
| VP PATIENT SERVICE CNO 22) MICHAEL NOVAK  | 40.00   |                                |                       |         | X            |                                  |             | 500,796.                             | U  |           | 18,5   | 123.  |
| VP OPERATIONS   | 40.00   | 1                              |                       |         | Х            |                                  |             | 245,646.                             |  |           | 42,7   | 160   |
| 23) CAROLYN ORRELL  | 40.00   |                                |                       |         | Λ            |                                  |             | 243,040.                             | 0  |           | 44,7   | 00.   |
| CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER   |   | 1                              |                       |         | Х            |                                  |             | 186,229.                             | 0  |           | 5 0  | )22.  |
| 24) M. CLARK KEARNEY  | 40.00   |                                |                       |         |              |                                  |             | 100/225.                             | 9  |           | 370  |       |
| VP HUMAN RESOURCES  |   | 1                              |                       |         |              | X                                |             | 213,697.                             | 0  |           | 38,4   | 197.  |
| 25) JOSEPH CONNOLLY   | 40.00   |                                |                       |         |              |                                  |             |                                      |  |           |  |       |
| CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER   | +   | 1                              |                       |         |              | X                                |             | 166,152.                             | 0  |           | 35,3   | 336.  |
| 1b Sub-total  |   |                                |                       |         |              |                                  | <b></b>     | 560,122.                             | 0  | 1         | 137,2  |       |
| c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, §   | Section A   |                                |                       |         |              |                                  | •           | 2,108,597.                           | 559,418.   | 2         | 254,1  | 56.   |
| d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)   |   |                                |                       |         |              |                                  | <b>&gt;</b> | 2,668,719.                           | 559,418.   | 3         | 391,3  | 60.   |
| Total number of individuals (including but not reportable compensation from the organization) |   | hose                           |                       | d at    | ove          | e) who                           | re          | eceived more than                    | \$100,000 of   |           |  |       |
|   |   |                                |                       |         |              |                                  |             |                                      |  |           | Yes  | No    |
| 3 Did the organization list any former offi employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Sched     |   |                                |                       |         |              |                                  |             |                                      |  | 3         | Х  |       |
| For any individual listed on line 1a, is the organization and related organizations grants.   | sum of rep  | ortab                          | ole c                 | com     | pen          | satior                           | ı aı        | nd other compens                     | sation from the  |           |  |       |
| individual  |   |                                |                       |         |              |                                  |             |                                      |  | 4         | Х  |       |
| 5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or   | accrue co   | mpen                           | sati                  | on f    | ron          | anv                              | un          | related organization                 | on or individual                                       |           |  |       |

#### **Section B. Independent Contractors**

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

| (A) Name and business address | (B) Description of services | (C)<br>Compensation |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| ATTACHMENT 1                  |                             |                     |
|                               |                             |                     |
|                               |                             |                     |
|                               |                             |                     |
|                               |                             |                     |

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ► 61

| Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru  | ıstees, Ke  | y En                           | plo                   | ye                   | es,          | and I                        | lig              | hest Compensat                       | ed Employees (d  | continu   | ed)  |     |
|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|--|-----|
| (A)<br>Name and title   | (B) Average hours per week (list any hours for    | box,                           | unles<br>er and       | Pos<br>heck<br>ss pe | erson        | e than o                     | an<br>ee)        | (D) Reportable compensation from the | (E) Reportable compensation from related organizations | ar<br>com | (F)<br>stimated<br>nount of<br>other<br>npensati | f   |
|   | related<br>organizations<br>below dotted<br>line) | Individual trustee or director | Institutional trustee | Officer              | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former           | organization<br>(W-2/1099-MISC)      | (W-2/1099-MISC)  | org<br>an | rom the<br>ganizatio<br>d related<br>anization   | d   |
| 26) STEPHEN HOLLAND, MD   | 40.00   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      | _  |           |  |     |
| VP/CMO (ROTATED OFF 8/3/2012)<br>27) ELIZABETH BOZZUTO  | 40.00   |                                |                       |                      |              | Х                            |                  | 310,268.                             | 0  |           | 19,5   | 548 |
| VP SURGICAL SERVICES  | 40.00   |                                |                       |                      |              | Х                            |                  | 253,094.                             | 0  |           | 41,4   | 199 |
| 28) STEVEN SCHNEIDER, MD  | 1.00  |                                |                       |                      |              | v                            |                  |                                      | 246 617  |           |  |     |
| CMO<br>29) ROBERT HALKO   | 40.00   |                                |                       |                      |              | Х                            |                  | 0                                    | 346,617.   |           | 20,4   | 103 |
| VP AND CFO (FORMER)   |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              | Х                | 119,090.                             | 0  |           | 3,5  | 731 |
|   |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  |           |  |     |
|   |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  |           |  |     |
|   |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  |           |  |     |
|   |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  |           |  |     |
|   |   | -                              |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  |           |  |     |
|   |   | -                              |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  |           |  |     |
|   |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  |           |  |     |
| 1b Sub-total  |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              | <b></b>          |                                      |  |           |  |     |
| c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, S   | ection A  |                                |                       |                      |              |                              | <b>&gt;</b>      |                                      |  |           |  |     |
| d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)   | limited to t                                      |                                | liste                 |                      |              |                              | o re             | eceived more than                    | \$100,000 of   |           |  |     |
|   |   | ТТ-                            | t                     |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  |           | Yes  | No  |
| 3 Did the organization list any former office employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedu  |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  | 3         | Х  |     |
| 4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the organization and related organizations groups.   | eater than  | \$15                           | 0,0                   | 00?                  | P If         | "Yes                         | 5,"              |                                      |  |           | 7,   |     |
| <ul><li>individual</li></ul>  | accrue co   | mpen                           | sati                  | on 1                 | fron         | n any                        | un               |                                      |  | 5         | X  | Х   |
| Section B. Independent Contractors  | zs, comple  | ie oci                         | ieul                  | iie J                | 101          | SUUTI                        | μ <del>υ</del> Γ | oui                                  |  | 5         |  |     |
| Complete this table for your five highest componentation from the organization. Report of the component |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |                  |                                      |  |           |  |     |
| year.   |   |                                |                       |                      |              |                              |                  | (D)                                  |  | (C)       |  |     |

| (A) Name and business address | (B) Description of services | <b>(C)</b><br>Compensation |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                               |                             |                            |
|                               |                             |                            |
|                               |                             |                            |
|                               |                             |                            |
|                               |                             |                            |

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization  $\,\blacktriangleright\,$ 

Page 9

#### Part VIII Statement of Revenue

Check if Schedule O contains a response to any question in this Part VIII (B) (C) (D) Related or Unrelated Revenue Total revenue business exempt excluded from tax revenue function under sections 512, 513, or 514 revenue Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts 1b Membership dues С Fundraising events d Related organizations 1d 311,353 1e 421,537 Government grants (contributions) f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above . 1f g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f: \$ \_ Total. Add lines 1a-1f 732,890 Program Service Revenue **Business Code** 900099 NET PATIENT REV. 239,560,411 239,560,411 b f All other program service revenue Total. Add lines 2a-2f . . . . 239,560,411 Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts). ATTACHMENT 2 3,836,186. Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds . . . > 0 4 5 (i) Real (ii) Personal 1,264,826 6a Gross rents **b** Less: rental expenses 1,264,826 Rental income or (loss) . . d Net rental income or (loss)... 1,264,826 1,264,826 (i) Securities (ii) Other Gross amount from sales of 14,210,643. assets other than inventory **b** Less: cost or other basis 229,601 and sales expenses . . . 13,689,914. 520,729. -229,601 c Gain or (loss) d Net gain or (loss) 291,128. 291,128 Other Revenue Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ \_ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 . . . . . . . . . . a Less: direct expenses c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events 9a Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 **b** Less: direct expenses 10a Gross sales of inventory, returns and allowances **b** Less: cost of goods sold . . . . . . . . Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory Miscellaneous Revenue **Business Code** CAFETERIA & DIETARY 900099 1,172,808 1,172,808 11a PARKING 812930 320,238 320,238 b PHYSICIAN MALPRACTICE PREMIUMS 524298 604,332 604,332. С 2,514,056 2,088,588 425,468 624410 d All other revenue 4,611,434 e Total. Add lines 11a-11d Total revenue. See instructions 250,307,475 243,142,045 1,040,400 5,392,140.

06-0646844

### Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

| Check if Schedule O contains a response to any question in this Part IX   |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Oo not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.   | (A)<br>Total expenses | (B) Program service expenses | (C) Management and general expenses | ( <b>D)</b><br>Fundraising<br>expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grants and other assistance to governments and organizations in the United States. See Part IV, line 21 .                     | 7,850.                | 7,850.                       |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grants and other assistance to individuals in the United States. See Part IV, line 22   | 0                     |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grants and other assistance to governments,   |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| organizations, and individuals outside the  |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| United States. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16   | 0                     |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Benefits paid to or for members   | 0                     |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees  | 2,987,423.            | 1,493,711.                   | 1,493,712.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Compensation not included above, to disqualified  |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and   |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)  | 49,000.               | 49,000.                      | 10.000                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other salaries and wages  | 81,508,056.           | 69,437,612.                  | 12,070,444.                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section  | 0 200 077             | 7 000 150                    | 1 406 505                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)   | 9,328,877.            | 7,832,170.                   | 1,496,707.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other employee benefits   | 11,103,678.           | 9,322,225.                   | 1,781,453.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payroll taxes   | 6,295,329.            | 5,285,318.                   | 1,010,011.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fees for services (non-employees):  |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a Management  | 1 200 157             | 372,039.                     | 1 006 110                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b Legal   | 1,398,157.            |                              | 1,026,118.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c Accounting  | 237,442.              | 59,360.                      | 178,082.                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d Lobbying  | 152,345.              |                              | 152,345.                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17   | 0                     |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| f Investment management fees  | U                     |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| g Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column   | 17,474,941.           | 7,763,566.                   | 9,711,375.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)  Advertising and promotion   | 574,371.              | 430,778.                     | 143,593.                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Advertising and promotion   | 8,386,385.            | 5,791,578.                   | 2,594,807.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information technology  | 0                     | 377317373.                   | 2/331/00/1                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 0                     |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royalties   | 11,874,353.           | 7,055,209.                   | 4,819,144.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Travel  | 304,458.              | 182,675.                     | 121,783.                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payments of travel or entertainment expenses  | 001/2001              |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| for any federal, state, or local public officials   | 0                     |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Conferences, conventions, and meetings  | 222,720.              | 133,632.                     | 89,088.                             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest  | 1,526,817.            | 381,704.                     | 1,145,113.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest Payments to affiliates   | 0                     |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Depreciation, depletion, and amortization   | 9,189,537.            | 2,297,384.                   | 6,892,153.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance   | 9,608,542.            | 5,765,125.                   | 3,843,417.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered  |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If  |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column  |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)  |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a CONTRACT AND PHYSICIAN FEES   | 7,775,425.            | 7,775,425.                   |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b BAD_DEBT  | 12,069,248.           | 12,069,248.                  |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c MEDICAL SUPPLIES  | 33,669,967.           | 30,302,970.                  | 3,366,997.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d CONSULTING  | 3,745,021.            | 2,247,013.                   | 1,498,008.                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e All other expenses  | 2,450,032.            | 1,592,530.                   | 857,502.                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e  | 231,939,974.          | 177,648,122.                 | 54,291,852.                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Joint costs. Complete this line only if the   |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here |                       |                              |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Form 990 (2012) Page **11** 

#### Part X **Balance Sheet**

| 1 6                         | แเก      | Balance Sheet   |                          |     |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------|---|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
|                             |          | Check if Schedule O contains a response to any question in this Par   | t X                      |     | X                          |
|                             |          |   | (A)<br>Beginning of year |     | <b>(B)</b><br>End of year  |
|                             | 1        | Cash - non-interest-bearing   | 21,808,238.              | 1   | 28,153,440.                |
|                             | 2        | Savings and temporary cash investments  | 38,154.                  | 2   | 28,942.                    |
|                             | 3        | Pledges and grants receivable, net  | -41,030.                 | 3   | 31,774.                    |
|                             | 4        | Accounts receivable, net  | 31,789,432.              | 4   | 28,776,370.                |
|                             | 5        | Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors,  |                          |     |                            |
|                             |          | trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees.   |                          |     |                            |
|                             |          | Complete Part II of Schedule L  | 0                        | 5   | 0                          |
|                             | 6        | Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing employers |                          |     |                            |
|                             |          | and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary employees' beneficiary  |                          |     |                            |
| S                           |          | organizations (see instructions). Complete Part II of Schedule L  | 0                        |     | 0                          |
| Assets                      | 7        | Notes and loans receivable, net   | 1,831,088.               |     | -260,186.                  |
| As                          |          | Inventories for sale or use   | 2,616,365.               | 8   | 2,220,053.                 |
|                             | 9        | Prepaid expenses and deferred charges   | 1,435,598.               | 9   | 1,914,476.                 |
|                             | 10 a     | Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or   |                          |     |                            |
|                             | ١.       | other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D  10a 180,915,250.   | 54,022,759.              | 40. | C1 042 01F                 |
|                             |          | Less: accumulated depreciation 119,872,035.   | 16,043,637.              |     | 61,043,215.                |
|                             | 11<br>12 | Investments - publicly traded securities ATCH 3   | 40,524,781.              | _   | 18,505,914.<br>46,720,286. |
|                             | 13       | Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11  |                          | 13  | 10,720,200.                |
|                             | 14       |   |                          | 14  | 0                          |
|                             | 15       | Intangible assets Other assets. See Part IV, line 11  | 154,119.                 |     | 127,803.                   |
|                             | 16       | Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34)   | 170,223,141.             | 16  | 187,262,087.               |
| _                           | 17       | Accounts payable and accrued expenses   | 29,579,063.              | _   | 37,596,331.                |
|                             | 18       | Grants payable .  |                          | 18  | 0                          |
|                             | 19       | Deferred revenue  |                          | 19  | 0                          |
|                             | 20       | Tax-exempt bond liabilities   | 23,053,484.              |     | 21,332,784.                |
| S                           | 21       | Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D   | 0                        | 21  | 0                          |
| Liabilities                 | 22       | Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors,   |                          |     |                            |
| abi                         |          | trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, and   |                          |     |                            |
| Ξ                           |          | disqualified persons. Complete Part II of Schedule L  |                          | 22  | 0                          |
|                             | 23       | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties  |                          | 23  | 0                          |
|                             | 24       | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties  | 0                        | 24  | 0                          |
|                             | 25       | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third  |                          |     |                            |
|                             |          | parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X  |                          |     |                            |
|                             |          | of Schedule D   | 99,666,095.              | 25  | 78,636,577.                |
| _                           | 26       | Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25  | 152,298,642.             | 26  | 137,565,692.               |
| es                          |          | Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ► X and complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.   |                          |     |                            |
| anc                         | 27       | Unrestricted net assets   | 71,963.                  | 27  | 31,172,558.                |
| Bali                        | 28       | Temporarily restricted net assets   | 2,546,738.               | 28  | 2,269,137.                 |
| 힏                           | 29       | Permanently restricted net assets   | 15,305,798.              | 29  | 16,254,700.                |
| Net Assets or Fund Balances |          | Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here and complete lines 30 through 34.   |                          |     |                            |
| ţ                           | 30       | Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds  |                          | 30  |                            |
| sse                         | 31       | Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund  |                          | 31  |                            |
| Ä                           | 32       | Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds  |                          | 32  |                            |
| Se                          | 33       | Total net assets or fund balances   | 17,924,499.              | 33  | 49,696,395.                |
|                             | 34       | Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances  | 170,223,141.             | 34  | 187,262,087.               |
|                             |          |   |                          |     |                            |

Form 990 (2012) Page **12** 

| Part | XI Reconciliation of Net Assets   |         |              |              |      |      |
|------|---|---------|--------------|--------------|------|------|
|      | Check if Schedule O contains a response to any question in this Part XI   |         |              |              | X    |      |
| 1    | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)   | 1       | 2            | 50,3         | 07,4 | 175. |
| 2    | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)  | 2       | 2            | 231,939,974. |      |      |
| 3    | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1  | 3       |              | 18,3         | 67,5 | 501. |
| 4    | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))   | 4       |              | 17,9         | 24,4 | 199. |
| 5    | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments  | 5       |              | 4            | 01,0 | 000. |
| 6    | Donated services and use of facilities  | 6       |              |              |      | 0    |
| 7    | Investment expenses   | 7       |              |              |      | 0    |
| 8    | Prior period adjustments  | 8       |              |              |      | 0    |
| 9    | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)  | 9       |              | 13,0         | 03,3 | 395. |
| 10   | Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line  |         |              |              |      |      |
|      | 33, column (B))   | 10      |              | 49,6         | 96,3 | 395. |
| Part |   |         |              |              |      |      |
|      | Check if Schedule O contains a response to any question in this Part XII  |         |              |              |      |      |
|      |   |         |              |              | Yes  | No   |
| 1    | Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other  |         | <del>.</del> |              |      |      |
|      | If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," e  | xpıaır  | ıın          |              |      |      |
| 2-   | Schedule O.   |         |              | •            |      | 37   |
| Za   | Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?   |         |              | 2a           |      | X    |
|      | If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were con reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: | ipiied  | OI           |              |      |      |
|      |   |         |              |              |      |      |
| _    | Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis  |         |              | 2b           | Х    |      |
| b    | Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?  |         |              | 20           |      |      |
|      | If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audi separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:              | ied o   | n a          |              |      |      |
|      | Separate basis, Consolidated basis, Or Both.  Separate basis  |         |              |              |      |      |
| _    | If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for overs   | iaht    |              |              |      |      |
| C    | of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent account  | -       | ,            | 2c           | Х    |      |
|      | If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, e  |         |              |              |      |      |
|      | Schedule O.   | λριαιι  | 1 111        |              |      |      |
| 32   | As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as se   | forti   | n in         |              |      |      |
| Ja   | the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?  | . 10111 |              | 3a           | Х    |      |
| b    | If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not und  | erao    | the          |              |      |      |
|      | required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such au   |         |              | 3b           | Х    |      |

#### **SCHEDULE A** (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

## **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

OMB No. 1545-0047 Open to Public

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ► See separate instructions.

Inspection

| Name of | lame of the organization Employer identification number   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
|---------|---|---------------------|--|----------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| ST. M   | ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. 06-0646844  |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         | -0646844 |                   |                          |
| Part I  | Reason for Publ   | lic Charity Status  | s (All organizations mu                            | ıst con  | nplete                 | this pa   | art.) Se                | e instr  | uctions           |                          |
| The org | anization is not a priv   | ate foundation bed  | cause it is: (For lines 1 th                       | rough    | 11, che                | eck only  | one bo                  | x.)      |                   |                          |
| 1       | A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).                        |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| 2       | <b>5</b>  |                     | (1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedul                        |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| 3 X     | •   | •                   | ervice organization descri                         |          |                        | -         |                         |          |                   |                          |
| 4       | A medical researc   | h organization op   | erated in conjunction wi                           | ith a h  | ospita                 | l descr   | ibed in                 | sectio   | n 170(k           | o)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the |
|         | hospital's name, cit  |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| 5       | An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
|         | section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.)   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| 6 —     | <b>5</b>  | _                   | or governmental unit des                           |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| 7       | -   | =                   | es a substantial part of it                        | s supp   | ort fro                | om a go   | vernme                  | ental un | it or fro         | om the general public    |
| • [     | described in sectio   |                     |  |          | <b>5</b> 4 11 \        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| 8 —     | -   |                     | on 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Com                          | -        |                        |           | 4 !  -                  |          |                   |                          |
| 9       |   | =                   | es: (1) more than 331/3 % exempt functions - subj  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   | •                        |
|         | •   |                     | ome and unrelated busi                             |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
|         | · · ·   |                     | ie 30, 1975. See <b>section</b>                    |          |                        |           | -                       |          | 1 311             | tax) Irom businesses     |
| 10      | ,   |                     | ted exclusively to test for                        |          |                        | -         |                         | -        | `                 |                          |
| 11      |   | •                   | rated exclusively for the                          |          | -                      |           |                         |          | -                 | or to carry out the      |
|         | -   | -                   | pported organizations de                           |          |                        | -         |                         |          |                   | =                        |
|         |   | •                   | es the type of supporting                          |          |                        |           |                         | -        |                   |                          |
|         | a Type I  | <b>b</b> Type II    | c Type III-Function                                | nally in | tegrate                | ed        | d                       | Type II  | l-Non-fι          | unctionally integrated   |
| е       | By checking this I  | box, I certify that | the organization is not                            | contr    | olled                  | directly  | or ind                  | irectly  | by one            | or more disqualified     |
|         | persons other than  | foundation mana     | gers and other than one                            | or mo    | re pub                 | olicly su | pported                 | d organ  | izations          | described in section     |
|         | 509(a)(1) or section  | n 509(a)(2).        |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| f       | -   |                     | n determination from th                            | e IRS    | that it                | is a T    | уре І, Т                | ype II,  | or Typ            | e III supporting         |
|         | organization, check   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| g       | <del>-</del>  | 006, has the organ  | nization accepted any gift                         | t or co  | ntribut                | ion fron  | n any of                | the      |                   |                          |
|         | following persons?  |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   | , (I) V V                |
|         |   | =                   | ctly controls, either alor                         |          | -                      | er with   | person                  | s desc   | ribed in          |                          |
|         |   |                     | ly of the supported organ<br>scribed in (i) above? | lization | ·                      |           |                         |          |                   | 11g(i)<br>11g(ii)        |
|         |   | •                   | on described in (i) or (ii) a                      | hove?    |                        |           |                         |          |                   | 11g(iii)                 |
| h       | ` '   | • •                 | ut the supported organiza                          |          | ٠                      |           |                         |          |                   | 119()                    |
|         | Name of supported   | (ii) EIN            | (iii) Type of organization                         | T `      | ls the                 | (v) Did v | ou notify               | (vi)     | s the             | (vii) Amount of monetary |
| (1)     | organization  | (11) = 111          | (described on lines 1-9                            | organi   | zation in<br>listed in | the org   | anization               | organiz  | zation in         | support                  |
|         |   |                     | above or IRC section (see instructions)            | your go  | overning<br>ment?      |           | . <b>(i)</b> of upport? |          | rganized<br>U.S.? |                          |
|         |   |                     | ,            | Yes      | No                     | Yes       | No                      | Yes      | No                |                          |
| (4)     |   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| (A)     |   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| (B)     |   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
|         |   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| (C)     |   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| (D)     |   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| (E)     |   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
|         |   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |
| Total   |   |                     |  |          |                        |           |                         |          |                   |                          |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012 Page 2

| Pai  | Support Schedule for Or<br>(Complete only if you chec<br>Part III. If the organization   | ked the box or                         | n line 5, 7, or                     | 8 of Part I or it                  | the organization                    | tion failed to qu                          |            |
|------|--|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------|
| Sec  | tion A. Public Support   | <u> </u>                               |                                     |                                    | , p                                 | ,  |            |
|      | ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  | (a) 2008                               | <b>(b)</b> 2009                     | (c) 2010                           | (d) 2011                            | <b>(e)</b> 2012                            | (f) Total  |
| 1    | Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")   |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 2    | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf  |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 3    | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge  |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 4    | Total. Add lines 1 through 3   |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 5    | The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f). |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 6    | Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.   |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| Sec  | tion B. Total Support  |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| Cale | ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  | (a) 2008                               | <b>(b)</b> 2009                     | (c) 2010                           | (d) 2011                            | <b>(e)</b> 2012                            | (f) Total  |
| 7    | Amounts from line 4  |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 8    | Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources   |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 9    | Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on   |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 10   | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part IV.)  |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 11   | Total support. Add lines 7 through 10  |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 12   | Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (   | see instructions)                      |                                     |                                    |                                     | 12   |            |
| 13   | <b>First five years.</b> If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b>  |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| Sec  | tion C. Computation of Public Sup  |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 14   | Public support percentage for 2012 (I  | ine 6, column (f                       | ) divided by line                   | 11, column (f))                    |                                     | 14   | %          |
| 15   | Public support percentage from 2011  |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  | <u>%</u>   |
| 16a  | 331/3% support test - 2012. If the   | organization did                       | not check the                       | box on line 13                     | , and line 14 is                    | 331/3 % or mo                              | re, check  |
|      | this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organizat   |  |                                     | _                                  |                                     |  |            |
| b    | 331/3% support test - 2011. If the   | _                                      |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
|      | check this box and stop here. The org  | -                                      |                                     |                                    |                                     |  |            |
| 17a  | <b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test</b> - 10% or more, and if the organization Part IV how the organization meets  | n meets the "fa                        | cts-and-circums                     | tances" test, ch                   | neck this box a                     | nd <b>stop here.</b> I                     | Explain in |
| b    | organization  10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 15 is 10% or more, and if the org Explain in Part IV how the organizat  | <b>2011.</b> If the organization meets | ganization did r<br>s the "facts-an | not check a box<br>d-circumstances | c on line 13, 16<br>" test, check t | Sa, 16b, or 17a<br>this box and <b>s</b> t | op here.   |
| 18   | supported organization   |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |  | ▶∐<br>e    |

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012 Page **3** 

#### Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 9 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Sec   | tion A. Public Support   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|-------|--|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Caler | ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  | (a) 2008            | <b>(b)</b> 2009     | (c) 2010          | (d) 2011         | (e) 2012        | (f) Total   |
| 1     | Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees                                |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")                                 |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 2     | Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise                                      |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | sold or services performed, or facilities  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | furnished in any activity that is related to the                                 |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | organization's tax-exempt purpose  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 3     | Gross receipts from activities that are not an                                   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | unrelated trade or business under section 513                                    |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 4     | Tax revenues levied for the  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | organization's benefit and either paid   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | to or expended on its behalf   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 5     | The value of services or facilities  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | furnished by a governmental unit to the  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | organization without charge  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 6     | Total. Add lines 1 through 5   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 7 a   | Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | received from disqualified persons   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| b     | Amounts included on lines 2 and 3  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year                                      |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| С     | Add lines 7a and 7b  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 8     | Public support (Subtract line 7c from  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | line 6.)   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| Sec   | tion B. Total Support  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| Caler | ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  | (a) 2008            | <b>(b)</b> 2009     | (c) 2010          | (d) 2011         | (e) 2012        | (f) Total   |
| 9     | Amounts from line 6  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 10 a  | Gross income from interest, dividends,   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | sources  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| b     | Unrelated business taxable income (less  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | section 511 taxes) from businesses   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | acquired after June 30, 1975   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| С     | Add lines 10a and 10b  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 11    | Net income from unrelated business   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | activities not included in line 10b,   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | whether or not the business is regularly carried on                              |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 12    | Other income. Do not include gain or   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | loss from the sale of capital assets   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | (Explain in Part IV.)  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 13    | Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11,  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | and 12.)   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 14    | First five years. If the Form 990 is for   | the organization    | n's first, second,  | third, fourth, or | fifth tax year a | s a section 501 | (c)(3)      |
|       | organization, check this box and stop here                                       | -                   |                     |                   | •                |                 |             |
| Sec   | tion C. Computation of Public Sup  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 15    | Public support percentage for 2012 (line 8                                       | , column (f) divide | ed by line 13, colu | mn (f))           |                  | 15              | %           |
| 16    | Public support percentage from 2011 Sche   |                     |                     |                   |                  | 16              | %           |
| Sec   | tion D. Computation of Investmen   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| 17    | Investment income percentage for 2012 (li  |                     |                     | 13, column (f))   |                  | 17              | %           |
| 18    | Investment income percentage from 2011   |                     |                     |                   |                  | 18              | %           |
|       | 331/3% support tests - 2012. If the or   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
|       | 17 is not more than 331/3%, check th   |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 |             |
| b     | 331/3% support tests - 2011. If the orga   |                     | _                   |                   |                  |                 |             |
| -     | line 18 is not more than 331/3 %, check  |                     |                     |                   |                  |                 | . $\square$ |
| 20    | <b>Private foundation.</b> If the organization                                   |                     |                     | -                 |                  |                 | . —         |

JSA 2E1221 1.000 Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012 Page 4

Part IV Supplemental Information. Complete this part to provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; and Part III, line 12. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012

#### Schedule B

(Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

#### **Schedule of Contributors**

► Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2012

| Name of the organization                                       |  | Employer identification number   |
|--|--|--|
| ST. MARY'S HOSPITA   | L, INC.  | 06-0646844   |
| Organization type (check o                                     | ne):   |  |
| Filers of:   | Section:   |  |
| Form 990 or 990-EZ   | X 501(c)( 03 ) (enter number) organization   |  |
|  | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust <b>not</b> treated as a private for  | undation   |
|  | 527 political organization   |  |
| Form 990-PF  | 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation  |  |
|  | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private founda  | ition  |
|  | 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation   |  |
| Note. Only a section 501(c) instructions.  General Rule        | )(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a s  | Special Rule. See  |
| For an organization  | on filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, \$5,000 py one contributor. Complete Parts I and II.   | or more (in money or   |
| Special Rules  |  |  |
| under sections 50  | (c)(3) organization filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3 % support (0)(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi) and received from any one contributor, during th \$5,000 or <b>(2)</b> 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h, or (ii) Form and II.   | ne year, a contribution of   |
| during the year, t   | (c)(7), (8), or (10) organization filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from otal contributions of more than \$1,000 for use <i>exclusively</i> for religious, charita rposes, or the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I, II,  | able, scientific, literary,  |
| during the year, on<br>not total to more<br>year for an exclus | (c)(7), (8), or (10) organization filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from contributions for use <i>exclusively</i> for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but the than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that wer <i>ively</i> religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Do not complete any of the parts unleganization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributed. | ese contributions did<br>re received during the<br>ss the <b>General Rule</b><br>butions of \$5,000 or |
| 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it m                                   | at is not covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules does not file S<br>nust answer "No" on Part IV, line 2 of its Form 990; or check the box on line F<br>0-PF, to certify that it does not meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (For   | of its Form 990-EZ or on   |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2012)

Name of organization ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

Employer identification number 06-0646844

| Part I | Contributors ( | (see instructions). | . Use du | plicate cop | pies of | Part I if | additional | space is | needed. |
|--------|----------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|---------|
|--------|----------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|---------|

| (a)<br>No. | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c)<br>Total contributions | (d)<br>Type of contribution  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1 _        |                                   | \$311,353.                 | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution.) |
| (a)<br>No. | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions    | (d)<br>Type of contribution  |
| 2 _        |                                   | \$196,728.                 | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution.) |
| (a)<br>No. | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions    | (d)<br>Type of contribution  |
| 3 _        |                                   | \$224,809.                 | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution.) |
| (a)<br>No. | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions    | (d)<br>Type of contribution  |
|            |                                   | \$                         | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution.) |
| (a)<br>No. | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions    | (d)<br>Type of contribution  |
|            |                                   | \$                         | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution.) |
| (a)<br>No. | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions    | (d)<br>Type of contribution  |
|            |                                   | \$                         | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution.) |

Name of organization ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

Employer identification number

06-0646844

| Part II                   | Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies | or Fart II II additional space is rie          | eueu.                |
|---------------------------|---|--|----------------------|
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b)  Description of noncash property given                | (c) FMV (or estimate) (see instructions)       | (d)<br>Date received |
|                           |   | <br><br><br>\$                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b)  Description of noncash property given                | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(see instructions) | (d)<br>Date received |
|                           |   | <br><br><br>\$                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b)  Description of noncash property given                | (c) FMV (or estimate) (see instructions)       | (d)<br>Date received |
|                           |   | <br><br><br>\$                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given                 | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(see instructions) | (d)<br>Date received |
|                           |   | <br><br><br>\$                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b)  Description of noncash property given                | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(see instructions) | (d)<br>Date received |
|                           |   | <br><br><br>\$                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b)  Description of noncash property given                | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(see instructions) | (d)<br>Date received |
|                           |   | <br><br>\$                                     |                      |

Name of organization ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

Employer identification number

| , | idontinodilon namb |
|---|--------------------|
|   | 06-0646944         |

| Fo                        | it total more than \$1,000 for the year<br>r organizations completing Part III, en<br>ntributions of \$1,000 or less for the y | ter the total of exclusively | religious, c                             | haritable, etc.,                    |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                           | e duplicate copies of Part III if addition   |                              |  | *                                   |  |  |  |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Purpose of gift  | (c) Use of gift              |  | (d) Description of how gift is held |  |  |  |
|                           |  |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |
| -                         |  | (e) Transfer of gift         |  |                                     |  |  |  |
|                           | Transferee's name, address, and  |                              | Relatio                                  | nship of transferor to transferee   |  |  |  |
| -                         |  |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Purpose of gift  | (c) Use of gift              |  | (d) Description of how gift is held |  |  |  |
|                           |  |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |
|                           |  | (e) Transfer of gift         |  |                                     |  |  |  |
|                           | Transferee's name, address, and  | ZIP + 4                      | Relation                                 | nship of transferor to transferee   |  |  |  |
| -                         |  |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Purpose of gift  | (c) Use of gift              |  | (d) Description of how gift is held |  |  |  |
|                           |  |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |
|                           |  | (e) Transfer of gift         |  |                                     |  |  |  |
|                           | Transferee's name, address, and  | ZIP + 4                      | Relation                                 | nship of transferor to transferee   |  |  |  |
| -                         |  |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Purpose of gift  | (c) Use of gift              |  | (d) Description of how gift is held |  |  |  |
|                           |  |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |
| -                         | (e) Transfer of gift   |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |
|                           | Transferee's name, address, and  | ZIP + 4                      | Relationship of transferor to transferee |                                     |  |  |  |
| -                         |  |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |
| -                         |  |                              |  |                                     |  |  |  |

Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., individual contributions to section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organizations

### SCHEDULE C

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

## **Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities**

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527

OMB No. 1545-0047

2012

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► See separate instructions.

If the organization answered "Yes," to Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes," to Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

|     | e organization answered "Yes,"<br>Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) org | to Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Ta<br>anizations: Complete Part III. | ax) or Form 990-EZ, Pa | rt V, line 35c (Proxy Tax), tl | nen  |
|-----|--|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|     | e of organization  | ·  |                        | Employer identif               | fication number                                    |
| ST. | MARY'S HOSPITAL, IN  | NC.  |                        | 06-064                         | 46844  |
| Par | rt I-A Complete if the o   | rganization is exempt under s  | section 501(c) or i    | s a section 527 organ          | ization.   |
| 1   | Provide a description of the   | organization's direct and indirect p                                     | olitical campaign ac   | ctivities in Part IV.          |  |
| 2   | ·  |  | . •                    |                                |  |
| 3   |  |  |                        |                                |  |
| Par | t I-B Complete if the o  | rganization is exempt under s  | ection 501(c)(3).      |                                |  |
| 1   |  | cise tax incurred by the organization                                    |                        | 5 ▶ \$                         |  |
| 2   |  | cise tax incurred by organization m                                      |                        |                                |  |
| 3   |  | a section 4955 tax, did it file Form                                     |                        |                                |  |
| 4 a | Was a correction made?   |  |                        |                                |  |
|     | If "Yes," describe in Part IV.  t I-C Complete if the o              | rganization is exempt under s  | section 501(c), ex     | cept section 501(c)(3)         | ) <b>.</b>   |
| 1   |  | xpended by the filing organization                                       |                        |                                |  |
|     |  |  |                        | •                              |  |
| 2   | Enter the amount of the filin  | ng organization's funds contributed                                      | to other organization  | ons for section                |  |
|     |  | es   | _                      |                                |  |
| 3   | Total exempt function expe   | enditures. Add lines 1 and 2. En   | ter here and on Fo     | orm 1120-POL                   |  |
|     | ·  |  |                        |                                |  |
| 4   |  | e Form 1120-POL for this year?   |                        |                                | Yes No   |
| 5   |  | and employer identification numb   |                        |                                |  |
|     |  | s. For each organization listed, en                                      |                        |                                |  |
|     |  | ributions received that were prom  |                        |                                |  |
|     |  | nd or a political action committee                                       |                        |                                |  |
|     | (a) Name   | (b) Address  | (c) EIN                | (d) Amount paid from           | (e) Amount of political                            |
|     | (a) Name   | (b) Address  | (0) = 111              | filing organization's          | contributions received and                         |
|     |  |  |                        | funds. If none, enter -0       | promptly and directly                              |
|     |  |  |                        |                                | delivered to a separate political organization. If |
|     |  |  |                        |                                | none, enter -0                                     |
|     |  |  |                        |                                |  |
| (1) |  |  |                        |                                |  |
|     |  |  |                        |                                |  |
| (2) |  |  |                        |                                |  |
| (0) |  |  |                        |                                |  |
| (3) |  |  |                        |                                |  |
|     |  |  |                        |                                |  |
| (4) |  |  |                        |                                |  |
|     |  |  |                        |                                |  |
| (5) |  |  |                        |                                |  |
|     |  |  |                        |                                |  |
| (6) |  | <b> </b>   |                        |                                |  |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012

| Sche | edule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012                     | MARY'S HO                        | SPITAL, INC.            |                                       | 06-0   | 040844 Page    | _        |
|------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------|----------|
| Pa   | rt II-A Complete if the organi section 501(h)).       | zation is exer                   | npt under section       | n 501(c)(3) and                       | filed Form 5768 (elec  | ction under    | _        |
| 4    | Check ▶ if the filing organiza                        | tion belongs t                   | o an affiliated grou    | p (and list in Pa                     | art IV each affiliated gi                                    | roup member's  | _        |
|      | name, address, EIN,                                   | expenses, and                    | d share of excess l     | obbying expend                        | ditures).  | •              |          |
| 3    | Check ▶ if the filing organiza                        | tion checked                     | box A and "limited      | control" provisi                      | ons apply.   |                |          |
|      | Limits on   | _obbying Exper                   | nditures                |                                       | (a) Filing   | (b) Affiliated |          |
|      | (The term "expenditures                               | .)                               | organization's totals   | group totals                          |  |                |          |
| 1 a  | Total lobbying expenditures to infl                   | uence public op                  | inion (grass roots lo   | bbying)                               |  |                |          |
| b    | Total lobbying expenditures to infl                   | uence a legislat                 | ive body (direct lobb   | ying)                                 |  |                | _        |
| С    | Total lobbying expenditures (add l                    | ines 1a and 1b)                  |                         |                                       |  |                | _        |
| d    |   |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                | _        |
| е    |   |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                |          |
| f    | Lobbying nontaxable amount. Er columns.               | ter the amoun                    | t from the following    | table in both                         |  |                |          |
|      | If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (             | b) is: The lobbyi                | ng nontaxable amount    | is:                                   |  |                |          |
|      | Not over \$500,000                                    | 20% of the                       | amount on line 1e.      |                                       |  |                |          |
|      | Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000               | \$100,000 p                      | lus 15% of the excess   | over \$500,000.                       |  |                |          |
|      | Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,00              | 00 \$175,000 p                   | lus 10% of the excess   | over \$1,000,000.                     |  |                |          |
|      | Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,0              | 000 \$225,000 p                  | lus 5% of the excess of | over \$1,500,000.                     |  |                |          |
|      | Over \$17,000,000                                     |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                |          |
| g    | •   |                                  |                         |                                       | _  |                |          |
| h    | 3   |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                | _        |
| i    |   |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                | _        |
| j    |   |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                |          |
|      | reporting section 4911 tax for this                   | year?                            |                         |                                       |  | Yes No         | <u> </u> |
|      | columns   | that made a so<br>below. See the | instructions for lin    | on do not have to<br>nes 2a through 2 | o complete all of the five five five five five five five fiv | /e             |          |
|      |   | obbying Expe                     | nditures During 4-Yo    | ear Averaging Pe                      | riod   | T              | _        |
|      | Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)           | <b>(a)</b> 2009                  | <b>(b)</b> 2010         | (c) 2011                              | (d) 2012   | (e) Total      |          |
| 2 a  | Lobbying nontaxable amount                            |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                |          |
| b    | Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column (e)) |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                | _        |
| С    | Total lobbying expenditures                           |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                |          |
| d    | Grassroots nontaxable amount                          |                                  |                         |                                       |  |                |          |

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012

e Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e)) f Grassroots lobbying expenditures

Page 3

| Par      | Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT (election under section 501(h)).   | filed  | d For   | m 576     | 68     |       |       |
|----------|---|--------|---------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|
| For      | each "Yes," response to lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed  | (a     | 1)      |           | (k     | )     |       |
|          |   | Yes    | No      |           | Amo    | unt   |       |
| 1        | During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          | legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
| а        | referendum, through the use of: Volunteers?   |        | Х       |           |        |       |       |
| b        | Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?  | Х      | 21      |           |        |       |       |
| C        | Media advertisements?   |        | Х       |           |        |       |       |
| d        | Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?  |        | Х       |           |        |       |       |
| е        | Publications, or published or broadcast statements?   |        | Х       |           |        |       |       |
| f        | Publications, or published or broadcast statements?  Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?   |        | Х       |           |        |       |       |
| g        | Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?   | Х      |         |           |        |       |       |
| h        | Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?   |        | X       |           |        | 1.60  | 2.45  |
| i<br>:   | Other activities?   | Х      |         |           |        |       | ,345  |
| j<br>2 a | Total. Add lines 1c through 1i  Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?   |        | Х       |           |        | 109   | , 345 |
| 2 a<br>b | If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912   |        | 21      |           |        |       |       |
| C        | If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912  |        |         |           |        |       |       |
| d        | If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?  |        | Х       |           |        |       |       |
| Par      | t III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(  | c)(5)  | , or s  | ectio     | n      |       |       |
|          | 501(c)(6).  |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        | Yes   | No    |
| 1        | Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?  |        |         |           | 1      |       |       |
| 2        | Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?  Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political expenditures from the prior year?  |        |         |           | 3      | ₩     |       |
| 1        | Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No," (answered "Yes."  Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members | OR (I  | o) Pa   |           |        | 3, is |       |
| 2        | Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amount   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          | political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).  |        |         |           |        |       |       |
| а        | Current year  |        | [       | 2a        |        |       |       |
| b        | Carryover from last year  |        |         | 2b        |        |       |       |
| С        | Total   |        |         | 2c        |        |       |       |
| 3        | Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) due:   |        |         | 3         |        |       |       |
| 4        | If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          | excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible loand political expenditure next year?  | -      | - 1     | 4         |        |       |       |
| 5        | and political expenditure next year? Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions)   |        | • • •   | 5         |        |       |       |
| Par      |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
| Com      | plete this part to provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5 Part II-A, line 2; and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.            | 5; Paı | rt II-A | (affiliat | ed gro | oup   |       |
| SEE      | PAGE 4  |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |
|          |   |        |         |           |        |       |       |

Page 4

#### Part IV Supplemental Information (continued)

PART II-B LINE 1I - OTHER ACTIVITIES

SCHEDULE C - PART II-B - LINE 1I

\$40,714 - THE CATHOLIC HEALTH ASSOCATION - ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP DUES

\$90,000 - LEGAL FEES RELATED TO LOBBYING

\$21,631 - CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION - PORTION OF MEMBERSHIP DUES

EXPENDED ON LOBBYING

\$17,000 - COMPENSATION OF CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER ATTRIBUTABLE TO

LOBBYING (APPROXIMATELY 10% OF OFFICER TIME SPENT ON LOBBYING ACTIVITIES)

TOTAL OTHER LOBBYING ACTIVITIES: \$169,345

# SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

## **Supplemental Financial Statements**

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes," to Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990. ► See separate instructions.

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization Employer identification number ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. 06-0646844

|        | MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.  | 06-0646844                             |
|--------|--|--|
| Par    | Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 6.   | or Accounts. Complete if the           |
|        | (a) Donor advised funds  | (b) Funds and other accounts           |
| 1      | Total number at end of year  |  |
| 2      | Aggregate contributions to (during year)   |  |
| 3      | Aggregate grants from (during year)  |  |
| 4      | Aggregate value at end of year   |  |
| 5      | Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held  | in donor advised                       |
|        | funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control?  |  |
| 6      | Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant fu  |  |
|        | only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for all   |  |
|        | conferring impermissible private benefit?  |  |
| Pai    | Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to   | Form 990, Part IV, line 7.             |
| 1      | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
|        | Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or education)  Preservation  | of an historically important land area |
|        |  | of a certified historic structure      |
|        | Preservation of open space   |  |
| 2      | Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution  | in the form of a conservation          |
|        | easement on the last day of the tax year.  |  |
|        |  | Held at the End of the Tax Year        |
| а      | Total number of conservation easements   | _ 2a                                   |
| b      | Total acreage restricted by conservation easements   | _ 2b                                   |
| С      | Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)   | _ 2c                                   |
| d      | Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 8/17/06, and not on a  |  |
|        | historic structure listed in the National Register   | _ 2d                                   |
| 3      | Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or term  | inated by the organization during the  |
|        | tax year ▶   |  |
| 4      | Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  |  |
| 5      | Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, I   | nandling of                            |
|        | violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  | Yes No                                 |
| 6      | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, and enforcing conservation ea   | asements during the year               |
|        | <b>&gt;</b>  |  |
| 7      | Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, and enforcing conservation easem  | ents during the year                   |
|        | <b>▶</b> \$  |  |
| 8      | Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of  | * * * * *                              |
|        | (i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  | Yes                                    |
| 9      | In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue a  | nd expense statement, and              |
|        | balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's finar  | ncial statements that describes the    |
| B-     | organization's accounting for conservation easements.  | - Olmilan Assata                       |
| Pal    | Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Oth Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 8.   | er Similar Assets.                     |
| <br>1а | If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its   | s revenue statement and balance shee   |
| -      | If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, ed  | lucation, or research in furtherance o |
|        | public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that de  |  |
| b      | If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, ec public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: |  |
|        | (i) Revenues included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1   | <b>&gt;</b> ¢                          |
|        | (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X   |  |
| 2      | If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar  |  |
| 2      | following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these item  | <del>-</del> • •                       |
| а      | Revenues included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1   |  |
| b<br>b | Assets included in Form 990 Part X   |  |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2012 Page **2** 

| Par        | t Ⅲ Organizations Maintaining                         | Collections of      | f Art,   | Historical                              | Treasu                | res, o    | r Other Sim                         | ilar Ass   | ets (cc           | ntinu   | ied)   |
|------------|---|---------------------|----------|---|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|---------|--------|
| 3          | Using the organization's acquisition,                 | accession, and o    | other re | ecords, chec                            | k any o               | f the fo  | ollowing that a                     | are a sigi | nificant          | use c   | of its |
|            | collection items (check all that apply):              |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| а          | Public exhibition                                     |                     | d        | Loan                                    | or excha              | ange pr   | rograms                             |            |                   |         |        |
| b          | Scholarly research                                    |                     | е        | Other                                   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| С          | Preservation for future generation                    |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| 4          | Provide a description of the organiza                 | tion's collections  | and e    | explain how                             | they fur              | ther th   | e organization                      | 's exemp   | t purpo           | se in   | Part   |
|            | XIII.   |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| 5          | During the year, did the organization s               |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         | 7      |
|            | assets to be sold to raise funds rather t             |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            | Yes               |         | No     |
| Par        | Escrow and Custodial Arra                             |                     |          |   | ganizat               | ion an    | swered "Yes'                        | ' to Forr  | n 990,            | Part    | ۱V,    |
|            | line 9, or reported an amou                           | nt on Form 990      | , Part   | X, line 21.                             |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
|            | In the comparison the comparison to the comparison of |                     |          |   | 4 21 42               |           | -41                                 | . 1        |                   |         |        |
| 1 <b>a</b> | Is the organization an agent, trustee, c              |                     |          |   |                       | ons or    | otner assets no                     | ot<br>_    | ¬.,               |         | ٦      |
|            | included on Form 990, Part X?                         |                     |          | fallandaa ta                            |                       |           |                                     | L          | Yes               |         | No     |
| D          | If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Pa               | irt XIII and compl  | ete the  | tollowing ta                            | bie:                  |           |                                     | maunt      |                   |         |        |
| _          | Posinning halance                                     |                     |          |   |                       | 4 -       | <i>F</i>                            | Mount      |                   |         |        |
| 4          | Beginning balance                                     |                     |          |   |                       | 1c        |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| u          | Distributions during the year                         |                     |          |   |                       | 1d<br>1e  |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| f          | Ending balance  |                     |          |   |                       | 1f        |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| 22         | Did the organization include an amour                 |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            | Yes               | .       | No     |
|            | If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Pa               |                     |          |   |                       |           | ided in Part XIII                   | L          |                   | ·  -    | No     |
|            | t V Endowment Funds. Complete                         |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| ıaı        |   | (a) Current year    |          | Prior year                              |                       | o years b |                                     | years back | (e) Fou           | r vears | hack   |
| 1a         |   | 15,567,000.         |          | 783,000.                                |                       | 500,0     |                                     | 3,000.     |                   |         | 000.   |
|            | Contributions   | 23,337,3331         |          | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | + / .                 |           | 23,05                               |            |                   |         |        |
|            | Net investment earnings, gains,                       |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
|            | and losses  | 1,768,000.          | 2        | ,426,000.                               |                       | -64,0     | 00. 1.28                            | 6,000.     |                   | 259.    | ,000.  |
| d          | Grants or scholarships                                | ,,                  |          | . ,                                     |                       |           | , -                                 |            |                   |         |        |
|            | Other expenditures for facilities                     |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
|            | and programs  | 705,000.            |          | 642,000.                                |                       | 653,0     | 00. 67                              | 9,000.     |                   | 498     | ,000.  |
| f          | Administrative expenses                               | ,                   |          | , , , , , , , ,                         |                       |           |                                     | . ,        |                   |         |        |
| g          | •   | 16,630,000.         | 15,      | 567,000.                                | 13,                   | 783,0     | 00. 14,50                           | 0,000.     | 13,               | 893,    | 000.   |
| 2          | Provide the estimated percentage of the               | ne current vear e   |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| а          | Board designated or quasi-endowmen                    | -                   | %        | ` `                                     | •                     | ( //      |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
|            | Permanent endowment ► 2.250                           |                     | _        |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
|            | Temporarily restricted endowment ▶                    |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
|            | The percentages in lines 2a, 2b, and 2                |                     | 00%.     |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| 3a         | Are there endowment funds not in the                  | possession of th    | ne orga  | inization that                          | are hel               | d and a   | administered for                    | the        |                   |         |        |
|            | organization by:                                      |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   | Yes     | No     |
|            | (i) unrelated organizations                           |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            | 3a(i)             | Х       |        |
|            | (ii) related organizations                            |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            | 3a(ii)            |         | X      |
| b          | If "Yes" to 3a(ii), are the related organization      | zations listed as   | require  | d on Schedu                             | e R? .                |           |                                     |            | 3b                |         |        |
| 4          | Describe in Part XIII the intended uses               | of the organizati   | on's er  | ndowment fu                             | nds.                  |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| Par        | t VI Land, Buildings, and Equipr                      | ment. See Forr      | n 990,   | Part X, line                            | 10.                   |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
|            | Description of property                               | (a) Cost or (invest |          |   | or other ba<br>other) | isis (    | <b>(c)</b> Accumulated depreciation | (0         | <b>d)</b> Book va | alue    |        |
| 1a         | Land  |                     |          | 1,                                      | 668,77                | 76.       |                                     |            | 1,6               | 68,7    | 776.   |
|            | Buildings   |                     |          |   | 850,88                |           | 6,365,518.                          |            | 23,4              |         |        |
|            | Leasehold improvements                                |                     |          |   |                       |           |                                     |            |                   |         |        |
| d          | Equipment   |                     |          | 108,                                    | 756,48                | 35. 7     | 3,238,318.                          |            | 35,5              | 18,1    | 67.    |
| е          | Other   |                     |          |   | 639,10                | 08.       | 268,198.                            |            | 3                 | 70,9    | 910.   |
| Γota       | I. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d)               | must equal Forn     | n 990, I | Part X, colum                           | n (B), lin            | e 10(c)   |                                     |            | 61,0              | 43,2    | 215.   |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2012 Page **3** 

| Part VII Investments - Other Securities. See Fo                      | rm 990, Part X, line   | e 12.   | <u> </u>                |
|--|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (a) Description of security or category (including name of security) | (b) Book value         | (c) Method of valuation                               |                         |
|  |                        | Cost or end-of-year market                            | value                   |
| (1) Financial derivatives  | 4,874,377.             | A DID A CITATION 1                                    |                         |
| (2) Closely-held equity interests                                    | 4,0/4,3//.             | ATTACHMENT 1  |                         |
| (A) DONOR & HELD IN TRUST BY OTHER                                   | 15,257,870.            | FMV   |                         |
| (B) DEBT SERVICE FUND  | 4,323,868.             | FMV   |                         |
| (C) MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS  | 5,514.                 | FMV   |                         |
| (D) INVESTMENTS IN JOINT VENTURES                                    | 22,258,657.            | FMV   |                         |
| (E)  |                        |   |                         |
| (F)  |                        |   |                         |
| (G)  |                        |   |                         |
| (H)  |                        |   |                         |
| (1)  |                        |   |                         |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.)   | 46,720,286.            | - 40  |                         |
| Part VIII Investments - Program Related. See Fo                      |                        |   |                         |
| (a) Description of investment type                                   | (b) Book value         | (c) Method of valuation<br>Cost or end-of-year market |                         |
| (1)  |                        | ·   |                         |
| (2)  |                        |   |                         |
| (3)  |                        |   |                         |
| (4)  |                        |   |                         |
| (5)  |                        |   |                         |
| (6)  |                        |   |                         |
| (7)  |                        |   |                         |
| (8)  |                        |   |                         |
| (9)  |                        |   |                         |
| (10)   |                        |   |                         |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.)   |                        |   |                         |
| Part IX Other Assets. See Form 990, Part X, lin                      |                        |   |                         |
|  | Description            |   | (b) Book value          |
| <u>(1)</u><br>(2)  |                        |   |                         |
| (3)  |                        |   |                         |
| (4)  |                        |   |                         |
| (5)  |                        |   |                         |
| (6)  |                        |   |                         |
| (7)  |                        |   |                         |
| (8)  |                        |   |                         |
| (9)  |                        |   |                         |
| (10)   |                        |   |                         |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) lin         | •                      |   |                         |
| Part X Other Liabilities. See Form 990, Part X,                      |                        |   |                         |
| 1. (a) Description of liability                                      | (b) Book value         |   |                         |
| (1) Federal income taxes   | 6 025 0                | 117   |                         |
| (2) DUE TO REIMBURSEMENT AGENCIES                                    | 6,035,0                |   |                         |
| (3) SELF INSURANCE LIABILITY (4) PENSION LIABILITY                   | 58,823,3               |   |                         |
| (5) OTHER LONG TERM LIABILITIES                                      | 10,108,2               |   |                         |
| (6) OTHER LONG TERM DEBT   | 409,2                  |   |                         |
| (7)  | 105/2                  |   |                         |
| (8)  |                        |   |                         |
| (9)  |                        |   |                         |
| (10)   |                        |   |                         |
| (11)   |                        |   |                         |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.)   | ▶ 78,636,5             | 577.  |                         |
| 2. FIN 48 (ASC 740) Footnote. In Part XIII, provide the text of      | the footnote to the or | ganization's financial statements that repo           | orts the organization's |

2. FIN 48 (ASC 740) Footnote. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII.

Schedule D (Form 990) 2012 Page **4** 

| Part    | XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return   | า      |                                |
|---------|---|--------|--------------------------------|
| 1       | Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements  | 1      |                                |
| 2       | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:   |        |                                |
| а       | Net unrealized gains on investments 2a  |        |                                |
| b       | Donated services and use of facilities 2b   |        |                                |
| С       | Recoveries of prior year grants 2c  |        |                                |
| d       | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)  |        |                                |
| е       | Add lines 2a through 2d   | 2e     |                                |
| 3       | Subtract line 2e from line 1  | 3      |                                |
| 4       | Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:  |        |                                |
| а       | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b  |        |                                |
| b       | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)  |        |                                |
| С       | Add lines 4a and 4b   | 4c     |                                |
| _ 5     | Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)   | 5      |                                |
| Part    |   | rn     |                                |
| 1       | Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements  | 1      |                                |
| 2       | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:   |        |                                |
| а       | Donated services and use of facilities 2a   |        |                                |
| b       | Prior year adjustments 2b   |        |                                |
| С       | Other losses   2c   |        |                                |
| d       | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)  Add lines 2a through 2d   |        |                                |
| е       | Add lines 2a through 2d   | 2e     |                                |
| 3       | Subtract line 2e from line 1  | 3      |                                |
| 4       | Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:  |        |                                |
| а       | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b  |        |                                |
| b       | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)  |        |                                |
| С       | Add lines 4a and 4b   | 4c     |                                |
| 5       | Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.).   | 5      |                                |
| Part    |   | , .:   | 41 101                         |
| Part V, | lete this part to provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to pro | vide a | s 16 and 26;<br>any additional |
| inform  | ation.  |        |                                |
| SE      | E PAGE 5  |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |
|         |   |        |                                |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2012

#### Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

PART V, LINE 4

THE HOSPITAL ADOPTED INVESTMENT AND SPENDING POLICIES FOR ENDOWMENT ASSETS THAT ATTEMPT TO PROVIDE A PREDICTABLE STREAM OF FUNDING TO PROGRAMS SUPPORTED BY ITS ENDOWMENT WHILE SEEKING TO MAINTAIN THE PURCHASING POWER OF THE ENDOWMENT ASSETS.

THE HOSPITAL FOLLOWS A POLICY OF SPENDING AN AMOUNT THAT APPROXIMATES THE INVESTMENT INCOME EARNED, IN ADDITION TO SPECIFIC PURCHASES OF CAPITAL EQUIPMENT. ACCORDINGLY, THE HOSPITAL EXPECTS ITS SPENDING POLICY WILL ALLOW ITS ENDOWMENT FUNDS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PERPETUITY BY GROWING AT A RATE AT LEAST EQUAL TO THE PLANNED PAYOUTS. ADDITIONAL REAL ENDOWMENT GROWTH WILL BE PROVIDED THROUGH NEW GIFTS AND ANY EXCESS INVESTMENT RETURN.

FIN 48 (ASC 740) FOOTNOTE

PART X, LINE 2

THE HOSPITAL IS A TAX-EXEMPT ORGANIZATION AS DESCRIBED IN SECTION

501(C)(3) OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE AND IS GENERALLY EXEMPT FROM

INCOME TAXES. THE ACCOMPANYING CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS HAVE

BEEN PREPARED ON THE BASIS THAT ITS TAX-EXEMPT STATUS WILL BE MAINTAINED.

THE INDEMNITY COMPANY IS A DISREGARDED ENTITY. THE TAX CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR OPERATING RESULTS ARE ASSESSED AT THE MEMBER LEVEL.

Schedule D (Form 990) 2012

Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

THE HOSPITAL RECOGNIZES THE EFFECT OF THE INCOME TAX POSITIONS ONLY IF
THOSE POSITIONS ARE MORE LIKELY THAN NOT OF BEING SUSTAINED. RECOGNIZED
INCOME TAX POSITIONS ARE MEASURED AT THE LARGEST AMOUNT OF BENEFIT THAT
IS GREATER THAN FIFTY PERCENT LIKELY TO BE REALIZED UPON SETTLEMENT.
CHANGES IN RECOGNITION IN MEASUREMENT ARE REFLECTED IN THE PERIOD IN
WHICH THE CHANGE IN JUDGEMENT OCCURS. THE HOSPITAL DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE
EFFECT OF ANY INCOME TAX POSITIONS IN EITHER 2013 OR 2012.

ATTACHMENT 1

SCHEDULE D, PART VII - INVESTMENTS - CLOSELY HELD EQUITY INTERESTS

COST

DESCRIPTION BOOK VALUE

OR FMV

NET INTEREST IN FOUNDATION

4,874,377.

FMV

TOTALS

4,874,377.

#### **SCHEDULE H** (Form 990)

## **Hospitals**

**Open to Public** Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, question 20. ► Attach to Form 990. ► See separate instructions.

Name of the organization Employer identification number ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. 06-0646844

| Par | t   Financial Assis  | tance and                                       | Certain O                           | ther Community Ben                     | efits at Cost                  |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|-----|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|--|--|
|     |  |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     | Yes                         | No  |  |  |
| 1a  | Did the organization ha  | ve a financia                                   | al assistanc                        | e policy during the tax                | vear? If "No." skip to que     | stion 6a                          | 1a  | Х                           |     |  |  |
| b   | If "Yes," was it a written   |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   | 1b  | Х                           |     |  |  |
| 2   | If the organization had  | multiple ho                                     | ospital facil                       | ities, indicate which of               | the following best de          |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | the financial assistance   |   |                                     |  | -                              | nuital facilities                 |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | Applied uniformly to all hospital facilities  Applied uniformly to most hospital facilities  Generally tailored to individual hospital facilities                  |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
| •   |  |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
| 3   | Answer the following based on the financial assistance eligibility criteria that applied to the largest number of the organization's patients during the tax year. |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
| а   | Did the organization u   |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | free care? If "Yes," indicate which of the following was the FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care:  100%  |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
| b   | Did the organization u   |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | indicate which of the fo   |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   | 3b  | Х                           |     |  |  |
|     | 200% 250   |   | 300%                                |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
| С   | If the organization used   |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | criteria for determinin  |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | organization used an a   |   | other thre                          | esnoid, regardless of it               | icome, as a factor in o        | determining engining              |     |                             |     |  |  |
| 1   | Did the organization's   |   | sistance no                         | olicy that applied to the              | e largest number of its        | s natients during the             |     |                             |     |  |  |
| 7   | tax year provide for free  | or discount                                     | ed care to                          | the "medically indigent"               | ?                              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 4   | Х                           |     |  |  |
| 5a  | Did the organization budge   | et amounts fo                                   | or free or dis                      | counted care provided und              | der its financial assistance p | oolicy during the tax year?       | 5a  | X                           |     |  |  |
| b   | If "Yes," did the organiz  | zation's finar                                  | ncial assista                       | ance expenses exceed th                | ne budgeted amount?            |                                   | 5b  | Х                           |     |  |  |
| С   | If "Yes" to line 5b, a   | s a result                                      | of budget                           | considerations, was t                  | he organization unable         | e to provide free or              |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | discounted care to a pa  | tient who wa                                    | as eligible f                       | or free or discounted ca               | are?                           |                                   | 5c  |                             | X   |  |  |
| 6a  | Did the organization pre   | epare a com                                     | nmunity ber                         | efit report during the tax             | x year?                        |                                   | 6a  | X                           |     |  |  |
| b   | If "Yes," did the organiz  | zation make                                     | it available                        | to the public?                         |                                |                                   | 6b  | X                           |     |  |  |
|     | Complete the following   | g table usir                                    | ng the wor                          | ksheets provided in th                 | ne Schedule H instruct         | tions. Do not submit              |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | these worksheets with t  |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | Financial Assistance an  |   |                                     |  | (d) Direct effection           | (a) Nat assessments               | (6) | D                           | -4  |  |  |
|     | inancial Assistance and<br>eans-Tested Government<br>Programs  | (a) Number of activities or programs (optional) | (b) Persons<br>served<br>(optional) | (c) Total community<br>benefit expense | (d) Direct offsetting revenue  | (e) Net community benefit expense | ``c | Perce<br>of total<br>xpense |     |  |  |
| а   | Financial Assistance at cost   |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | (from Worksheet 1)   |   |                                     | 93,747.                                |                                | 93,747.                           |     |                             | .04 |  |  |
| b   | Medicaid (from Worksheet 3,  |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     | _                           |     |  |  |
| С   | column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  |   |                                     | 62,978,643.                            | 51,642,221.                    | 11,336,422.                       |     | 5                           | .12 |  |  |
| d   | Total Financial Assistance and   |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | Means-Tested Government Programs   |   |                                     | 63,072,390.                            | 51,642,221.                    | 11,430,169.                       |     | 5                           | .16 |  |  |
|     | Other Benefits   |   |                                     | 0370.273301                            | 31/012/221                     | 22/130/2001                       |     |                             | •=• |  |  |
| е   | Community health improvement   |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
|     | services and community benefit   |   | 14818                               | 277,269.                               |                                | 277,269.                          |     |                             | .13 |  |  |
|     | operations (from Worksheet 4)  |   |                                     | ,                                      |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
| '   | Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)  |   | 592                                 | 17,380,618.                            | 14,844,848.                    | 2,535,770.                        |     | .15                         |     |  |  |
| g   | Subsidized health services (from   |   |                                     |  |                                |                                   |     |                             |     |  |  |
| _   | Worksheet 6)   |   |                                     | 24,246,612.                            | 21,040,124.                    | 3,206,488.                        |     | 1                           | .45 |  |  |
| h   | Research (from Worksheet 7)  |   |                                     | 110,871.                               |                                | 110,871.                          |     |                             | .05 |  |  |
| i   | Cash and in-kind contributions for community benefit (from Worksheet 8)  |   | 21304                               | 78,505.                                |                                | 78,505.                           |     |                             | .04 |  |  |
| i   | Total. Other Benefits  |   | 36714                               | 42,093,875.                            | 35,884,972.                    | 6,208,903.                        |     | 2                           | .82 |  |  |
| k   | Total. Add lines 7d and 7j   |   | 36714                               | 105,166,265.                           | 87,527,193.                    | 17,639,072.                       |     | 7                           | .98 |  |  |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

JSA 2E1284 1.000
TU1334 2219 8/20/2014 2:07:29 PM

Schedule H (Form 990) 2012

Schedule H (Form 990) 2012 Page 2

Community Building Activities Complete this table if the organization conducted any community building activities during the tax year, and describe in Part VI how its community building activities promoted the health of the communities it serves.

|                                     | (a) Number of activities or programs (optional) | (b) Persons<br>served<br>(optional) | (c) Total community building expense | (d) Direct offsetting revenue | (e) Net community building expense | (f) Percent of total expense |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Physical improvements and housing |   |                                     | 202.                                 |                               | 202.                               |                              |
| 2 Economic development              |   |                                     |                                      |                               |                                    |                              |
| 3 Community support                 |   |                                     |                                      |                               |                                    |                              |
| 4 Environmental improvements        |   |                                     |                                      |                               |                                    |                              |
| 5 Leadership development and        |   |                                     |                                      |                               |                                    |                              |
| training for community members      |   |                                     |                                      |                               |                                    |                              |
| 6 Coalition building                |   |                                     |                                      |                               |                                    |                              |
| 7 Community health improvement      |   |                                     |                                      |                               |                                    |                              |
| advocacy                            |   |                                     |                                      |                               |                                    |                              |
| 8 Workforce development             |   |                                     | 158,600.                             |                               | 158,600.                           |                              |
| 9 Other                             |   |                                     |                                      |                               |                                    |                              |
| 10 Total                            |   |                                     | 158,802.                             |                               | 158,802.                           |                              |
| Part III Bad Debt, Me               | edicare, &                                      | Collection                          | Practices                            |                               |                                    |                              |

| Гα  | Bad Debt, Medicare, & Collection Fractices   |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
|-----|--|-------|-----------------------------|----|-----|----|--|--|
| Sec | etion A. Bad Debt Expense  |       |                             |    | Yes | No |  |  |
| 1   | Did the organization report bad debt expense in accordance with Healthcare Financial                                   | Man   | agement Association         |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | Statement No. 15?  |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
| 2   | Enter the amount of the organization's bad debt expense. Explain in Part VI the  |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | methodology used by the organization to estimate this amount   | 2     | 4,284,583.                  |    |     |    |  |  |
| 3   | Enter the estimated amount of the organization's bad debt expense attributable to                                      |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | patients eligible under the organization's financial assistance policy. Explain in Part VI                             |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | the methodology used by the organization to estimate this amount and the rationale,                                    |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | any, for including this portion of bad debt as community benefit. 3 2,999,208.   |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
| 4   | Provide in Part VI the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes bad debt         |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | expense or the page number on which this footnote is contained in the attached financia                                | l sta | tements.                    |    |     |    |  |  |
| Sec | etion B. Medicare  |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
| 5   | Enter total revenue received from Medicare (including DSH and IME)   | 5     | 87,487,367.                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 6   | Enter Medicare allowable costs of care relating to payments on line 5  | 6     | 81,253,800.                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 7   | Subtract line 6 from line 5. This is the surplus (or shortfall)  | 7     | 6,233,567.                  |    |     |    |  |  |
| 8   | Describe in Part VI the extent to which any shortfall reported in line 7 should b                                      | e tre | eated as community          |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | benefit. Also describe in Part VI the costing methodology or source used to determ                                     | ine   | the amount reported         |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | on line 6. Check the box that describes the method used:   |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | Cost accounting system X Cost to charge ratio Cother   |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
| Sec | ction C. Collection Practices  |       |                             |    |     |    |  |  |
| 9a  | Did the organization have a written debt collection policy during the tax year?  |       |                             | 9a | Х   |    |  |  |
| b   | If "Yes," did the organization's collection policy that applied to the largest number of its patients during the ta    | x yea | r contain provisions on the |    |     |    |  |  |
|     | collection practices to be followed for patients who are known to qualify for financial assistance? Describe in Part V | /     |                             | 9b | X   |    |  |  |

| Part IV Management Companies and Joint Ventures (owned 10% or more by officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and physicians-see instructions) |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| (a) Name of entity   | (b) Description of primary activity of entity | (c) Organization's profit % or stock ownership % | (d) Officers, directors,<br>trustees, or key<br>employees' profit %<br>or stock ownership % | (e) Physicians' profit % or stock ownership % |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 H.L. CANCER CTR  | OUTPATIENT CANCER TREATMENT                   | 50.00000   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 HEART CTR OF GW  | CARDIAC SERVICES MSO                          | 50.00000   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 SM INDEMNITY GROUP   | INSURANCE COMPANY                             | 100.00000  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 FRANKLIN MEDICAL   | PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN PRACT                  |  |   | 100.00000                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING   | OUTPATIENT IMAGING CENTER                     | 60.00000   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 NAUGATUCK VALLEY MRI   | MAGNETIC IMAGING                              | 48.00000   |   | 52.00000                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7  |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8  |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9  |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10   |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11   |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12   |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13   |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |

Schedule H (Form 990) 2012

Page 3 Schedule H (Form 990) 2012

|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  | - 5       |
|--|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Part V Facility Information  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
| Section A. Hospital Facilities   | ЬĊ                | ရှ                         | 오                   | Te                | 2                        | Re                | 贸           | 뮈        |                  |           |
|  | ens               | ner                        | ildre               | achi              | tical                    | sea               | ER-24 hours | ER-other | 1                |           |
| (list in order of size, from largest to smallest - see instructions)             | ed h              | al m                       | n's                 | ng h              | acc                      | rch f             | hou         | er       | 1                |           |
|  | Licensed hospital | General medical & surgical | Children's hospital | Teaching hospital | Critical access hospital | Research facility | S,          |          | 1                |           |
| How many hospital facilities did the organization operate                        | <u>a</u>          | <u>a</u> ∞                 | ita<br>a            | l di              | hos                      | 4                 |             |          | 1                |           |
| during the tax year?1  |                   | Surg                       |                     |                   | pital                    |                   |             |          | 1                | Facility  |
| No. 1. address and adversariable for address                                     |                   | gical                      |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 011-1-1-1-1-1    | reporting |
| Name, address, and primary website address  1 SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL INCORPORATED |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | Other (describe) | group     |
| 56 FRANKLIN STREET   | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
| WATERBURY CT 06706   | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
| WITHERBORT CT 00700  | x                 | Х                          |                     | Х                 |                          |                   | X           |          | 1                |           |
| 2  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
| 3  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
| 4  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
| 5  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
| 6  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
| 7  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | -                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | -                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
| 8  | -                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | -                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
| 0  |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
| 9  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
| 10   |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
| 10   | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          | 1                |           |
| 11   |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
| 12   |                   |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | 1                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |
|  | ]                 |                            |                     |                   |                          |                   |             |          |                  |           |

Schedule H (Form 990) 2012

## Part V Facility Information (continued)

#### Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(Complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V, Section A)

For single facility filers only: line number of hospital facility (from Schedule H, Part V, Section A)  $\underline{1}$ 

|      |  |    | Yes | No  |
|------|--|----|-----|-----|
| Comn | nunity Health Needs Assessment (Lines 1 through 8c are optional for tax years beginning on or before March 23, 2012) |    |     |     |
| 1    | During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a        |    |     |     |
|      | community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 9  | 1_ | Х   |     |
|      | If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply):  |    |     |     |
| а    | X A definition of the community served by the hospital facility  |    |     |     |
| b    | X Demographics of the community  |    |     |     |
| С    | X Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the            |    |     |     |
|      | health needs of the community  |    |     |     |
| d    | X How data was obtained  |    |     |     |
| е    | X The health needs of the community  |    |     |     |
| f    | X Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons,                |    |     |     |
|      | and minority groups  |    |     |     |
| g    | The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the                         |    |     |     |
|      | community health needs   |    |     |     |
| h    | X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests                                     |    |     |     |
| i    | Information gaps that limit the hospital facility's ability to assess the community's health needs                   |    |     |     |
| j    | Other (describe in Part VI)  |    |     |     |
| 2    | Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 20 <u>1</u> <u>2</u>                              |    |     |     |
| 3    | In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from representatives of        |    |     |     |
|      | the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public      |    |     |     |
|      | health? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who             |    |     |     |
|      | represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted                                    | 3  | Х   |     |
| 4    | Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other      |    |     |     |
|      | hospital facilities in Part VI   | 4  | X   |     |
| 5    | Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?                                       | 5  | X   |     |
|      | If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):                             |    |     |     |
| а    | X   Hospital facility's website  |    |     |     |
| b    | Available upon request from the hospital facility  |    |     |     |
| С    | X Other (describe in Part VI)  |    |     |     |
| 6    | If the hospital facility addressed needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA, indicate how (check         |    |     |     |
|      | all that apply to date):   |    |     |     |
| а    | X Adoption of an implementation strategy that addresses each of the community health needs identified                |    |     |     |
|      | through the CHNA   |    |     |     |
| b    | X Execution of the implementation strategy   |    |     |     |
| С    | X Participation in the development of a community-wide plan  |    |     |     |
| d    | X Participation in the execution of a community-wide plan  |    |     |     |
| е    | X   Inclusion of a community benefit section in operational plans  |    |     |     |
| f    | X Adoption of a budget for provision of services that address the needs identified in the CHNA                       |    |     |     |
| g    | X Prioritization of health needs in its community  |    |     |     |
| h    | X Prioritization of services that the hospital facility will undertake to meet health needs in its community         |    |     |     |
| _ i  | Other (describe in Part VI)  |    |     |     |
| 7    | Did the hospital facility address all of the needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No,"          | _  |     | 3,7 |
| _    | explain in Part VI which needs it has not addressed and the reasons why it has not addressed such needs              | 7  |     | X   |
| 8 a  | Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a         | 0- |     | 37  |
|      | CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?   | 8a |     | Х   |
|      | If "Yes" to line 8a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?                      | 8b |     |     |
| С    | If "Yes" to line 8b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form           |    |     |     |
|      | 4720 for all of its hospital facilities? \$  |    |     |     |

Page 5 Schedule H (Form 990) 2012

| Part  | ٧        | Facility Information (continued)  |    |   |   |
|---|----------|---|----|---|---|
| Financial Assistance Policy SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL INCORPORATED Yes                                      |          |   |    |   |   |
| Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that: |          |   |    |   |   |
| 9   |          | plained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance includes free or discounted  |    |   |   |
|   |          | re?   | 9  | Х |   |
| 10  | Us       | ed federal poverty guidelines (FPG) to determine eligibility for providing free care?   | 10 | Х |   |
|   |          | Yes," indicate the FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care: $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{5}{0}$ %   |    |   |   |
|   |          | No," explain in Part VI the criteria the hospital facility used.  |    |   |   |
| 11  | Us       | ed FPG to determine eligibility for providing discounted care?  | 11 | Χ |   |
|   | If "     | Yes," indicate the FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care: $\frac{4}{2}$ $\frac{0}{2}$ %   |    |   |   |
|   |          | No," explain in Part VI the criteria the hospital facility used.  |    |   |   |
| 12  | Ex       | plained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?  | 12 | Х |   |
|   |          | Yes," indicate the factors used in determining such amounts (check all that apply):   |    |   |   |
| а   | -        | X Income level  |    |   |   |
| b   |          | X Asset level   |    |   |   |
| С   | _        | X Medical indigency   |    |   |   |
| d   | _        | X Insurance status  |    |   |   |
| е   | _        | X Uninsured discount  |    |   |   |
| f   | _        | X Medicaid/Medicare   |    |   |   |
| g   | 12       | X State regulation  |    |   |   |
| h   |          | Other (describe in Part VI)   |    |   |   |
| 13  |          | plained the method for applying for financial assistance?   | 13 | X |   |
| 14  |          | cluded measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?   | 14 | Х |   |
| _   |          | Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply):  |    |   |   |
| a   | -        | X The policy was posted on the hospital facility's website X The policy was attached to billing invoices  |    |   |   |
| b   | _        | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |    |   |   |
| C C   | _        | The policy was posted in the hospital facility's emergency rooms or waiting rooms     The policy was posted in the hospital facility's admissions offices   |    |   |   |
| d   | H        | The policy was posted in the hospital facility's admissions offices  The policy was provided, in writing, to patients on admission to the hospital facility |    |   |   |
| e<br>f  | <u> </u> | The policy was provided, in writing, to patients on admission to the hospital facility  X The policy was available on request                               |    |   |   |
|   | H        | Other (describe in Part VI)   |    |   |   |
| g<br>Billir   |          | nd Collections  |    |   |   |
|   |          | d the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written   |    |   |   |
| 15  |          | ancial assistance policy (FAP) that explained actions the hospital facility may take upon non-payment?  | 15 | Х |   |
| 16  |          | eck all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's  |    |   |   |
|   |          | licies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the patient's eligibility under the  |    |   |   |
|   | •        | cility's FAP:   |    |   |   |
| а   |          | Reporting to credit agency  |    |   |   |
| b   |          | Lawsuits  |    |   |   |
| С   |          | Liens on residences   |    |   |   |
| d   |          | Body attachments  |    |   |   |
| е   | _ 2      | X Other similar actions (describe in Part VI)   |    |   |   |
| 17  |          | the hospital facility or an authorized third party perform any of the following actions during the tax year   |    |   |   |
|   |          | fore making reasonable efforts to determine the patient's eligibility under the facility's FAP?   | 17 |   | X |
|   | If "     | Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged:  |    |   |   |
| а   |          | Reporting to credit agency  |    |   |   |
| b   |          | Lawsuits  |    |   |   |
| С   |          | Liens on residences   |    |   |   |
| d   | $\perp$  | Body attachments  |    |   |   |
| e   | - 1      | Other similar actions (describe in Part VI)   |    |   |   |

| Par | t۷       | /        | Facility Information (continued) SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL INCORPORATED   |         |       |    |
|-----|----------|----------|---|---------|-------|----|
| 18  | In       | dicate   | which efforts the hospital facility made before initiating any of the actions listed in line 17 (check all that apply               | /):     |       |    |
| a   | 3        | X        | Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission  |         |       |    |
| k   | )        | X        | Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge  |         |       |    |
| c   | ;        | X        | Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the patients regarding the patie                     | nts' l  | oills |    |
| C   | k        | X        | Documented its determination of whether patients were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital fa                       | cility' | s     |    |
|     |          |          | financial assistance policy   |         |       |    |
| 6   |          |          | Other (describe in Part VI)   |         |       |    |
| Pol | icy      | / Rela   | ting to Emergency Medical Care  |         |       |    |
|     |          |          |   |         | Yes   | No |
| 19  |          |          | e hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care                           |         |       |    |
|     |          |          | equires the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to                          |         |       |    |
|     |          |          | uals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?                                     | 19      | X     |    |
|     |          | It "No,  | " indicate why:   |         |       |    |
| á   | а        | $\vdash$ | The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions   |         |       |    |
|     | b        | $\vdash$ | The hospital facility's policy was not in writing   |         |       |    |
| (   | C        |          | The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe                           |         |       |    |
|     |          |          | in Part VI)   |         |       |    |
|     | d<br>and | noc to   | Other (describe in Part VI) Individuals Eligible for Assistance under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)                            |         |       |    |
| 20  |          |          | te how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged                               |         |       |    |
| 20  |          |          | P-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care.   |         |       |    |
| _   |          |          |   |         |       |    |
| č   | а        |          | The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged |         |       |    |
| ı   | b        |          | The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when                               |         |       |    |
|     |          |          | calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged   |         |       |    |
| (   | C        |          | The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be                                      |         |       |    |
|     |          |          | charged   |         |       |    |
| (   | d        | X        | Other (describe in Part VI)   |         |       |    |
| 21  |          | -        | the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any of its FAP- eligible individuals, to whom the hospital                           |         |       |    |
|     |          | -        | provided emergency or other medically necessary services, more than the amounts generally billed to                                 |         |       |    |
|     |          | individ  | uals who had insurance covering such care?  | 20      |       | X  |
|     |          | If "Yes  | s," explain in Part VI.   |         |       |    |
| 22  |          |          | the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross                             |         |       | v  |
|     |          | •        | e for any service provided to that individual?  | 21      |       | X  |

## Part V Facility Information (continued)

# Section C. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility

(list in order of size, from largest to smallest)

How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year? \_\_\_\_\_8

| ame and address                            | Type of Facility (describe) |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1 NAUGATUCK VALLEY SURGICAL CENTER         | SURGICAL CENTER             |
| 160 ROBBINS STREET, SUITE 1                |                             |
| WATERBURY CT 06708                         |                             |
| 2 THE HAROLD LEEVER CANCER CENTER          | CANCER CENTER               |
| 1075 CHASE PARKWAY                         |                             |
| WATERBURY CT 06708                         |                             |
| 3 SAINT MARY'S MEDICAL IMAGING CENTER      | MRI SERVICES                |
| 475 CHASE PARKWAY                          |                             |
| WATERBURY CT 06708                         |                             |
| 4 SLEEP DISORDER CENTER                    | SLEEP CARE                  |
| 1312 WEST MAIN STREET                      |                             |
| WATERBURY CT 06708                         |                             |
| 5 OCCUPATION HEALTH & DIAG. CENTER         | OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH,        |
| 146 HIGHLAND AVENUE                        | OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY,       |
| WATERBURY CT 06708                         | PHYSICAL THERAPY            |
| 6 HEART CENTER OF GREATER WATERBURY        | CARDIAC CARE                |
| 1075 CHASE PARKWAY                         |                             |
| WATERBURY CT 06708                         |                             |
| 7 ST. MARY'S HOSP. URGENT CARE - NAUGATUCK | LAB, RADIOLOGY, URGENT CARE |
| 799 NEW HAVEN ROAD                         |                             |
| NAUGATUCK CT 06770                         |                             |
| 8 ST. MARY'S HOSP. URGENT CARE - WOLCOTT   | LAB, RADIOLOGY, URGENT CARE |
| 503 WOLCOTT ROAD                           |                             |
| WOLCOTT CT 06716                           |                             |
| 9  |                             |
|  |                             |
|  |                             |
| 10   |                             |
|  |                             |
|  |                             |

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

COMMUNITY BENEFIT REPORT

PART I, LINE 6A

SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL COMPLETED A COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT ("CHNA") DURING THE YEAR. THE CHNA IS ACCESSIBLE BY CLICKING "ABOUT US" AND "HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT BUTTON" ON THE SAINT MARY'S WEBSITE AT WWW.STMH.ORG.

PART I, LINE 7A

MANY PATIENTS WITHOUT INSURANCE DO NOT COMPLETE THE APPLICATION FOR CHARITY CARE. THE HOSPITAL, UPON PERFORMING AN ASSET VERIFICATION, MAKES A DETERMINATION WHETHER THE PATIENT WOULD HAVE QUALIFIED FOR THE CHARITY CARE. DURING 2012, THE COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH THE CHARGES FOREGONE RELATED TO THESE PATIENTS WERE APPROXIMATELY \$1,340,000. DURING 2013, A SYSTEM CONVERSION LIMITED THE HOSPITAL'S ABILITY TO UNDERTAKE AN ASSET VERIFICATION. AS SUCH, THESE COSTS ARE CLASSIFIED IN THE PROVISION FOR UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCOUNTS. THE HOSPITAL BELIEVES THAT HAD IT PERFORMED THE ASSET VERIFICATIONS, COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH THESE PATIENTS WOULD HAVE BEEN

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

FAIRLY CONSISTENT WITH THE PRIOR YEAR.

PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENSE

PART I, LINE 7, COLUMN F

THE PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENSE IN PART 1, LINE 7, COLUMN (F) IS CALCULATED

BY DIVIDING COLUMN (E), NET COMMUNITY BENEFIT EXPENSE, BY TOTAL EXPENSE.

THE BAD DEBT EXPENSE OF \$12,069,248 WAS SUBTRACTED FROM THE TOTAL EXPENSE

VALUE USED TO CALCULATE THE PERCENTAGES IN PART 1, LINE 7, COLUMN (F).

PART I, LINE 7

FOR PART 1, LINE 7 SECTIONS (A) CHARITY CARE AT COST, (B) UNREIMBURSED

MEDICAID, (C) UNREIMBURSED COSTS-OTHER MEANS-TESTED GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS

THE COSTING METHODOLOGY USED WAS THE COST-TO-CHARGE RATIO USING THE

INCOME STATEMENT METHOD. THE COST-TO-CHARGE RATIO WAS DERIVED FROM THE

YEAR-END GENERAL LEDGER, CALCULATED BY DIVIDING GROSS EXPENSE (LESS BAD

DEBT) MINUS OTHER OPERATING REVENUE BY GROSS PATIENT CHARGES AND

APPLIED BY CHARGE LINE APPROPRIATELY.

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

SECTIONS (E) COMMUNITY HEALTH IMPROVEMENT; PORTIONS OF (F) HEALTH
PROFESSIONS EDUCATION, (G) SUBSIDIZED HEALTH SERVICES, (H) RESEARCH, AND

(I) CASH AND IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO COMMUNITY GROUPS ARE COMPRISED

(EXCEPT FOR CASH DONATIONS AND IN-KIND MATERIAL DONATIONS) OF 1) SUPPLY

EXPENSES; 2) PURCHASED SERVICES; 3) TUITION WAIVERS; AND 4) THE DIRECT

SALARY COSTS FOR STAFF COMPENSATED BY THE HOSPITAL AND SPENT TIME

PARTICIPATING IN ACTIVITIES THAT QUALIFY AS COMMUNITY BENEFITS.

THE INTERN, RESIDENT AND FELLOW PORTION OF SECTION (F) HEALTH PROFESSIONS EDUCATION ALSO INCLUDES THE SALARIES, FRINGE BENEFITS AND OTHER EXPENSES OF THE RESIDENCY PROGRAM DERIVED FROM THE GENERAL LEDGER. INDIRECT COSTS WERE ALSO APPLIED. THE COST ACCOUNTING METHODOLOGY WAS USED TO DETERMINE NET COMMUNITY BENEFIT EXPENSE FOR (G) SUBSIDIZED HEALTH SERVICES, WHICH INCLUDE IP AND OP PSYCHIATRY SERVICE LINES, EMERGENCY ROOM, SERIES/RECURRING, OBSTETRICS AND OBSERVATION CASES.

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

BAD DEBT EXPENSE

PART III, LINE 4

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS DO NOT HAVE A FOOTNOTE FOR BAD DEBT EXPENSE BUT BELOW IS THE FOOTNOTE FOR THE ALLOWANCE FOR BAD DEBTS.

THE HOSPITAL PROVIDES CARE TO PATIENTS WHO MEET CERTAIN CRITERIA UNDER
THEIR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE POLICY WITHOUT CHARGE OR AT AMOUNTS LESS THAN
THEIR ESTABLISHED RATES. BECAUSE THE HOSPITAL DOES NOT ANTICIPATE

COLLECTION OF AMOUNTS DETERMINED TO QUALIFY AS CHARITY CARE, THEY ARE NOT
REPORTED AS REVENUE. THE HOSPITAL GRANTS CREDIT WITHOUT COLLATERAL TO

PATIENTS, MOST OF WHOM ARE LOCAL RESIDENTS AND ARE INSURED UNDER
THIRD-PARTY ARRANGEMENTS. ADDITIONS TO THE ALLOWANCE FOR UNCOLLECTIBLE

ACCOUNTS ARE MADE BY MEANS OF THE FOR BAD DEBTS. ACCOUNTS WRITTEN OFF AS
UNCOLLECTIBLE ARE DEDUCTED FROM THE ALLOWANCE AND SUBSEQUENT RECOVERIES

ARE ADDED. THE AMOUNT OF THE PROVISION FOR BAD DEBTS IS BASED UPON
MANAGEMENT'S ASSESSMENT OF HISTORICAL AND EXPECTED NET COLLECTIONS,
BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS, TRENDS IN FEDERAL AND STATE

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

GOVERNMENTAL HEALTH CARE COVERAGE AND OTHER COLLECTION INDICATORS.

PART III, SECTION A: BAD DEBT EXPENSE

THE HOSPITAL USED A COST TO CHARGE RATIO TO CALCULATE THE AMOUNTS

RECORDED IN LINES 2 AND 3. WE REASONABLY ESTIMATED THE AMOUNT OF BAD

DEBTS THAT WOULD QUALIFY FOR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE UNDER THE HOSPITAL'S

CHARITY CARE POLICY, IF THE PATIENTS WOULD HAVE APPLIED OR PROVIDED

SUFFICIENT INFORMATION. WE DID NOT INCLUDE THIS AMOUNT IN THE COMMUNITY

BENEFIT.

EXPLANATION OF SHORTFALL AS COMMUNITY BENEFIT

PART III, LINE 8

THERE IS NO SHORTFALL REPORTED IN LINE 7, THEREFORE, WE DID NOT INCLUDE

IN COMMUNITY BENEFIT. WE UTILIZED THE COST TO CHARGE RATIO TO ESTIMATE

THE MEDICARE ALLOWABLE COSTS OF CARE.

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

COLLECTION PRACTICES FOR QUALIFIED PATIENTS

PART III, LINE 9B

A PATIENT MAY REQUEST CHARITY CARE AT ANY TIME IN THE BILLING AND COLLECTION PROCESS. IF THE HOSPITAL, ITS COLLECTION AGENT, OR ITS ATTORNEY BECOMES AWARE THAT THE PATIENT OR GUARANTOR REQUESTS CHARITY CARE, THE COLLECTION PROCESS WILL BE PROMPTLY DISCONTINUED WHILE THE ELIGIBILITY STATUS OF THE PATIENT OR GUARANTOR REQUESTING ASSISTANCE IS DETERMINED. WHENEVER IT IS DETERMINED THAT THE PATIENT QUALIFIES FOR CHARITY CARE, THE FINANCIAL COUNSELOR WILL ADJUST THE BALANCE BY THE APPROPRIATE AMOUNT, AND ANY RESULTING BALANCE WILL BECOME THE PATIENT'S RESPONSIBILITY.

NEEDS ASSESSMENT

PART VI, LINE 2

SAINT MARY'S HAS AN ANNUAL STRATEGIC PLANNING PROCESS THAT IDENTIFIES

UNMET COMMUNITY NEEDS WHILE DEPLOYING STRATEGIES TO ADDRESS THESE UNMET

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

COMMUNITY NEEDS AND IMPROVE OUR OVERALL COMMUNITY BENEFIT. SAINT MARY'S ALSO WORKS CLOSELY WITH MANY LOCAL CHARITABLE COMMUNITY SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS TO BOTH IDENTIFY AND ADDRESS COMMUNITY NEEDS.

SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL (SMH) INDIVIDUAL COMMUNITY BENEFIT PROGRAMS HAVE
BEEN DESIGNED TO MEET THE LONG-STANDING NEEDS OF INDIVIDUALS LIVING IN
THE SERVICE AREA. TO IDENTIFY NEED, SMH HAS RELIED ON EXISTING LOCAL AND
REGIONAL NEEDS ASSESSMENTS INCLUDING: UNITED WAY OF GREATER WATERBURY'S
COMMUNITY STATUS REPORT (2012); UNITED WAY'S TEN-YEAR PLAN TO END
HOMELESSNESS (2013); THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION
BEHAVIORAL RISK FACTOR SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM (2013); CONNECTICUT DEPARTMENT
OF PUBLIC HEALTH STATE HEALTH ASSESSMENT (2013); AND THE CONNECTICUT
HEALTH CARE SURVEY (2013) BY THE CONNECTICUT HEALTH FOUNDATION.

IN ADDITION, THE HOSPITAL USES CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (CHA)

ONLINE TOOLS WHICH INCLUDE THE CHIME DECISION SUPPORT TOOL AND CHIME MAPS

TO UNDERSTAND SERVICE AREA NEEDS. THE HOSPITAL USES THE CENSUS BUREAU

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

DATABASES AS WELL AS DEMOGRAPHIC REPORTS AVAILABLE THROUGH CLARITAS DATABASES.

BETWEEN 2012 AND 2013, SAINT MARY'S CONDUCTED A COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT (CHNA). SAINT MARY'S REACHED OUT TO LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS AND FORMED THE GREATER WATERBURY HEALTH IMPROVEMENT PARTNERSHIP (THE PARTNERSHIP). THE PARTNERSHIP INCLUDES LOCAL NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS (SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL, WATERBURY HOSPITALS, THE WATERBURY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, UNITED WAY OF GREATER WATERBURY, STAYWELL HEALTH CENTER, AND THE CONNECTICUT COMMUNITY FOUNDATION). PARTNERSHIP MEMBERS EACH CONTRIBUTED FINANCIAL RESOURCES TO CONDUCT THE COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT.

DATA COLLECTION AND RESEARCH

SAINT MARY'S CONTRACTED WITH HOLLERAN, AN INDEPENDENT RESEARCH AND
CONSULTING FIRM LOCATED IN LANCASTER, PENNSYLVANIA, TO CONDUCT RESEARCH
IN SUPPORT OF THE CHNA. THE CHNA INCLUDED BOTH QUALITATIVE AND
QUANTITATIVE DATA COLLECTION METHODS. QUALITATIVE DATA WERE COLLECTED

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

THROUGH BOTH A KEY INFORMANT ONLINE SURVEY AND SIX FOCUS GROUPS. TWO HUNDRED FIVE COMMUNITY LEADERS, PARTNERS AND HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS

PARTICIPATED IN THE ONLINE KEY INFORMANT SURVEY. TWO FOCUS GROUPS WITH HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS WERE HELD AT EACH OF THE HOSPITALS; 24 HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS PARTICIPATED. FOUR FOCUS GROUPS WERE HELD AT NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATIONS IN WATERBURY; 33 LOCAL RESIDENTS PARTICIPATED.

QUANTITATIVE DATA WERE COLLECTED THROUGH A STATISTICAL HOUSEHOLD

TELEPHONE SURVEY OF 1,100 PEOPLE IN THE SAINT MARY'S SERVICE AREA. THE

STATISTICAL HOUSEHOLD SURVEY WAS BASED ON THE BEHAVIORAL RISK FACTOR

SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM (BRFSS) STUDY DEVELOPED BY THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE

CONTROL AND PREVENTION (CDC). THE SURVEY ASSESSED INDICATORS SUCH AS

GENERAL HEALTH STATUS, PREVENTION ACTIVITIES (SCREENINGS, ETC.) AND RISK

BEHAVIORS (ALCOHOL USE, ETC.). THE RESULTS WERE EXAMINED BY A VARIETY OF

DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS INCLUDING AGE AND GENDER. SPECIAL ATTENTION WAS

GIVEN TO IDENTIFYING THE NEEDS OF UNDERSERVED INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING

LOW-INCOME, MINORITY, AND CHRONIC CONDITION POPULATIONS IN THE SAINT

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

MARY'S SERVICE AREA. IN ADDITION TO THE HOUSEHOLD SURVEY, SECONDARY DATA WERE ALSO ANALYZED AS PART OF THE CHNA.

#### PRIORITIZATION

ON JUNE 18, 2013, THE PARTNERSHIP HELD A PRIORITIZATION SESSION THAT INCLUDED 40 INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING LOCAL HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICE AGENCIES, AREA NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS, HEALTH PROVIDERS AND PUBLIC HEALTH REPRESENTATIVES. THE OBJECTIVES OF THE PRIORITIZATION SESSION WERE TO REVIEW THE RECENTLY COMPILED COMMUNITY HEALTH DATA AND HIGHLIGHT KEY RESEARCH FINDINGS; TO GATHER FEEDBACK FROM THE COMMUNITY REPRESENTATIVES; AND TO PRIORITIZE THE COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS BASED ON SELECTED CRITERIA.

ATTENDEES VOTED ON THE TOP FOUR PRIORITY AREAS. THE SELECTED PRIORITIES

ARE (1) ACCESS TO CARE; (2) MENTAL HEALTH AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE; (3)

CHRONIC DISEASES - OBESITY, DIABETES, HEART DISEASE AND ASTHMA; AND (4)

SMOKING.

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

#### IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY

SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL DEVELOPED AN IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY TO ILLUSTRATE SPECIFIC PROGRAMS AND RESOURCES THAT SUPPORT THESE IDENTIFIED COMMUNITY HEALTH PRIORITIES. THE IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY WAS ADOPTED BY THE SAINT MARY'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS ON SEPTEMBER 12, 2013. THE IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY IS ATTACHED TO THIS FILING. THE CHNA SUMMARY REPORT AND IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY ARE ALSO AVAILABLE ON THE HOSPITAL'S WEBSITE (WWW.STMH.ORG).

PATIENT EDUCATION OF ELIGIBILITY FOR ASSISTANCE

PART VI, LINE 3

THERE ARE BROCHURES AND SIGNAGE IN FOUR LANGUAGES INDICATING THAT

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IS AVAILABLE TO QUALIFIED PATIENTS AND THEIR

FAMILIES. SIGNAGE IS LOCATED IN REGISTRATION, EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT, ALL

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENTS, CASHIER'S OFFICE, PATIENT FINANCIAL SERVICES

AND THE LOBBY. THE SIGNAGE EXPLAINS THE POLICY AND HOW TO APPLY. IN

ADDITION, FINANCIAL COUNSELORS ARE AVAILABLE TO MEET WITH INDIVIDUAL

PATIENTS TO ASSIST DURING THE PROCESS.

ALL FAMILIES OF ELIGIBLE CHILDREN, REGARDLESS OF INCOME, RECEIVE CARE
COORDINATION SERVICES IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THEIR CHILD'S MEDICAL HOME
UNDER THE SAINT MARY'S PROGRAM. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY REFERRALS, DIRECT
SERVICES, ADVOCACY AND LINKS TO PARENT SUPPORT SERVICES ARE ALSO
PROVIDED. A LIMITED NUMBER OF FAMILIES RECEIVE RESPITE AND CAMP FUNDS.
UNINSURED OR UNDERINSURED FAMILIES WHO FALL WITHIN THE TITLE V EXTENDED
SERVICE FUNDS ELIGIBILITY GUIDELINES CAN ALSO BENEFIT FROM PAYMENT FOR
EXTENDED SERVICES (I.E. DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT, PRESCRIPTIONS,
SPECIALTY VISITS, THERAPIES AND SPECIAL NUTRITIONAL FORMULAS).

PATIENT FINANCIAL AID SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL PROVIDES FINANCIAL

ASSISTANCE TO PATIENTS WHO QUALIFY FOR THE HOSPITAL'S "BED FUND" OR OTHER

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS.

IF A PATIENT IS UNINSURED OR OTHERWISE UNABLE TO PAY HIS OR HER MEDICAL BILLS, HE OR SHE MAY QUALIFY FOR THE HOSPITAL BED FUND. IN ORDER TO QUALIFY, A PATIENT MUST MEET CERTAIN CRITERIA, INCLUDING HAVING A HOUSEHOLD INCOME AT OR BELOW 400% OF THE FEDERAL POVERTY LIMITS.

IF A PATIENT QUALIFIES FOR THE "BED FUND," OR ANY OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS, THE PATIENT WILL BE NOTIFIED WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS OF RECEIPT OF APPLICATION. IF A PATIENT'S APPLICATION IS DENIED, AN EXPLANATION WILL BE PROVIDED. THE PATIENT MAY REAPPLY AT ANY TIME AND THE APPLICATION WILL BE REASSESSED BASED ON THE AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL FUNDS OR A CHANGE IN THE PATIENT'S FINANCIAL STATUS.

COMMUNITY INFORMATION

## Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

SAINT MARY'S TOTAL SERVICE AREA IS COMPRISED OF 35 ZIP CODES, WHICH

**8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

PART VI, LINE 4

INCLUDE THE CITY OF WATERBURY AND 17 SURROUNDING TOWNS. THE PRIMARY SERVICE AREA (WHICH INCLUDES WATERBURY, NAUGATUCK, PROSPECT AND WOLCOTT, CT) HAS A POPULATION OF APPROXIMATELY 165,400. THE SECONDARY SERVICE AREA HAS A POPULATION OF APPROXIMATELY 144,600. THE MAJORITY OF SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL PATIENTS LIVE IN THE CITY OF WATERBURY WHICH IS PARTICULARLY ECONOMICALLY DISTRESSED. THE MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME IS \$41,499, WHICH IS SIGNIFICANTLY LESS THAN THE OVERALL SERVICE AREA, WHICH IS APPROXIMATELY \$66,000. THE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE IN THE CITY OF WATERBURY IN SEPTEMBER 2013 IS 9.3%. THIS IS HIGHER THAN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT UNEMPLOYMENT RATE OF 7.5% APPROXIMATELY 31.6% OF THE POPULATION IN WATERBURY SPEAKS A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH IN THE HOME. HIGHER THAN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT WHERE 20.8% OF THE POPULATION SPEAKS A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH IN THE HOME. IN ADDITION, 17.1% OF FAMILIES IN WATERBURY HAVE POVERTY STATUS COMPARED TO 6.7% IN CONNECTICUT.

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

CENTRAL WATERBURY HAS BEEN DESIGNATED A MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED AREA (MUA)

AND MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED POPULATION (MUP) BY THE HEALTH RESOURCES AND

SERVICES ADMINISTRATION (HRSA). HRSA HAS ALSO DESIGNATED CENTRAL

WATERBURY AS A HEALTH PROFESSIONAL SHORTAGE AREA (HPSA) FOR PRIMARY

MEDICAL CARE, DENTAL CARE AND MENTAL HEALTH.

PROMOTION OF COMMUNITY HEALTH

PART II AND PART VI, LINE 5

SMH'S COMMUNITY BUILDING ACTIVITIES INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING: DISASTER

PREPAREDNESS; CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE WATERBURY ELIMINATES LEAD HAZARDS

PROGRAM; HEALTH CARE ADVOCACY; A VARIETY OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

INITIATIVES INCLUDING LECTURES TO ADDRESS HEALTHCARE WORKFORCE SHORTAGES,

RECRUITING MINORITIES AND DIVERSE LANGUAGES, AND SPEAKING TO YOUTH ABOUT

CAREERS IN HEALTHCARE; PARTICIPATION IN THE CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL

ASSOCIATION'S DIVERSITY COLLABORATIVE; UNITED WAY DAY OF CARING; AND

PUBLIC LANDSCAPE ENHANCEMENT AMONG OTHERS. THESE ACTIVITIES PROMOTE

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- **7 State filing of community benefit report.** If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

HEALTH IN MANY WAYS. THE EFFORTS OF OUR DISASTER PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE ABOVE AND BEYOND WHAT IS REQUIRED OF THEM HELPS TO PREPARE OUR STAFF AND COORDINATE PLANS WITH OTHER LOCAL AGENCIES (FIRE, POLICE, ETC) IN THE EVENT THAT A LOCAL DISASTER WOULD OCCUR. THE WATERBURY ELIMINATES LEAD HAZARDS PROGRAM COLLABORATES WITH OTHER LOCAL AGENCIES TO IDENTIFY LEAD HAZARDS IN THE COMMUNITY AND EDUCATE AND TREAT INDIVIDUALS IN AN EFFORT TO PREVENT LEAD HAZARDS THROUGHOUT THE COMMUNITY. A VARIETY OF SMH STAFF ADVOCATE FOR HEALTHCARE REFORM BOTH LOCALLY AND AT THE STATE LEVEL IN AN EFFORT TO IMPROVE ACCESS TO HEALTHCARE AND PUBLIC HEALTH. THE VARIOUS WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVES ASSURE ACCESS TO HEALTHCARE SERVICES IN OUR COMMUNITY WHILE MAINTAINING HUMAN RESOURCES. BOTH THE UNITED WAY DAY OF CARING AND PUBLIC LANDSCAPE ENHANCEMENT CLEAN UP OUR COMMUNITIES TO PROVIDE A SAFE AND HEALTHY ENVIRONMENT FOR EVERYONE TO WORK, PLAY AND LIVE.

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

PROMOTION OF COMMUNITY HEALTH CONT.

PART II AND PART VI, LINE 5

SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL OFFERS A VARIETY OF FREE PROGRAMS AND SERVICES THAT ARE SUBSIDIZED BY THE HOSPITAL. FROM MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SERVICES FOR THE UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED TO HEALTH EDUCATION, SUPPORT GROUPS AND COMMUNITY OUTREACH PROGRAMS, SAINT MARY'S PLAYS AN INTEGRAL ROLE IN THE COMMUNITY WHILE RESPONDING TO THE UNIQUE HEALTHCARE NEEDS OF THE RESIDENTS OF GREATER WATERBURY.

EXAMPLES OF SAINT MARY'S MANY COMMUNITY BENEFIT PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

PROGRAM, WHICH PROVIDES FREE MAMMOGRAMS FOR WOMEN WHO ARE AGE 40 OR OLDER

AND HAVE LITTLE OR NO HEALTH INSURANCE. SAINT MARY'S IS THE ONLY HOSPITAL

IN WATERBURY OFFERING THIS PROGRAM, WHICH HAS ASSISTED MORE THAN 2,500

WOMEN SINCE 1995. THE PROGRAM IS OFFERED THROUGH SAINT MARY'S CHILDREN'S

AND FAMILY HEALTH CENTER.

OTHER EXAMPLES OF SAINT MARY'S COMMUNITY BENEFIT PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- **7 State filing of community benefit report.** If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

INCLUDE SUPPORT GROUPS THAT ARE HOSTED AND SUPPORTED BY THE HOSPITAL FOR
PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM ASTHMA AND OUR "BEYOND GRIEF" GROUP PROVIDES
BEREAVEMENT SUPPORT FOR ADULTS.

ONE OF THE PROGRAMS THAT HAS HAD AN IMPACT IS CALLED "TEEN GRIEF," WHICH PROVIDES CONFIDENTIAL BEREAVEMENT SUPPORT TO STUDENTS OF LOCAL MIDDLE AND HIGH SCHOOLS. ESTABLISHED BY A PEDIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER FROM SAINT MARY'S CHILDREN'S AND FAMILY HEALTH CENTER IN THE WAKE OF THE TERRORIST ATTACKS OF SEPTEMBER 2001, THIS PROGRAM IS SUPPORTED IN PART BY A GRANT FROM THE J. WALTON BISSELL FOUNDATION. THIS IN SCHOOL PROGRAM ALLOWS TEENS TO COPE WITH THEIR GRIEF IN A POSITIVE WAY AND PROVIDES THEM WITH A SAFE PLACE TO EXPRESS THEIR FEELINGS AND LEARN FROM THE EXPERIENCES OF THEIR PEERS. IN ADDITION TO THESE PROGRAMS SAINT MARY'S ALSO HAS SUCCESSFUL PARTNERSHIPS WITH OTHER COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS SUCH AS THE GREATER WATERBURY UNITED WAY, WELLPATH BEHAVIORAL HEALTH FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, AND THE MORRIS FOUNDATION, WHICH OFFERS TREATMENT, PREVENTION, EDUCATION, AND RECOVERY SUPPORT FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

ISSUES.

THE HOSPITAL HAS ALSO FORGED COLLABORATIONS TO BRING WORLD-CLASS HEALTHCARE SERVICES TO THE COMMUNITY THROUGH:

- THE HAROLD LEEVER REGIONAL CANCER CENTER, A FREESTANDING

40,000-SQUARE-FOOT FACILITY DEDICATED TO OUTPATIENT CANCER CARE, WHICH IS

A JOINT VENTURE PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL AND WATERBURY

HOSPITAL; - THE HEART CENTER OF GREATER WATERBURY, WHICH PROVIDES

ADVANCED CARDIAC SERVICES, INCLUDING ANGIOPLASTY AND OPEN HEART SURGERY,

THROUGH A PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL, WATERBURY HOSPITAL

AND THE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT HEALTH CENTER/JOHN DEMPSEY HOSPITAL.

EXTENDING ITS REACH.

SAINT MARY'S CHILDREN'S AND FAMILY HEALTH CENTER HAS BEEN RECOGNIZED BY

THE CONNECTICUT LEGISLATURE, STATE CHILD ADVOCACY GROUPS AND THE NATIONAL

INITIATIVE FOR CHILD HEALTHCARE QUALITY AS A LEADER AND MODEL PRACTICE IN

THE CARE OF CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTHCARE NEEDS BASED ON ITS "MEDICAL

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

HOME" MODEL OF CARE.

FORMALLY KNOWN AS THE NORTHWEST REGIONAL MEDICAL HOME SUPPORT CENTER,

THIS HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAM PROVIDES ASSISTANCE TO CAREGIVERS OF CHILDREN

WITH SPECIAL HEALTHCARE NEEDS AND HAS EXPANDED TO FIVE LOCATIONS: SAINT

MARY'S CHILDREN'S HEALTH CENTER, LITCHFIELD COUNTY PEDIATRICS IN

TORRINGTON, PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATES OF WESTERN, CT, PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATES OF

CT AND THE MEDICAL/PEDIATRICS RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM OPERATED JOINTLY

BY SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL AND YALE-NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL.

#### THE PROGRAM PROVIDES:

- O CARE COORDINATION
- O FAMILY SUPPORT
- O ADVOCACY
- O TITLE V FUNDS
- O BENEFITS COORDINATION

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

WORKING WITH CAREGIVERS, THE "MEDICAL HOME" PROGRAM HELPS CREATE

CUSTOMIZED CARE PLANS AND BRINGS TOGETHER RESOURCES THAT FAMILIES WITH

CHILDREN OF SPECIAL NEEDS DEPEND UPON. THE PROGRAM PARTNERS WITH

PEDIATRIC CARE PROVIDERS TO MEET THE DIVERSE NEEDS OF CAREGIVERS AND

FAMILIES OF CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTHCARE NEEDS. WORKING THROUGH

REHABILITATION AND SCHOOL SERVICES, COMMUNITY AGENCIES AND DEPARTMENT OF

SOCIAL SERVICES, THE PROGRAM ESTABLISHES TRANSITION PLANS FOR CHILDREN

LEAVING THE PROGRAM AT AGE 21. THE UNITED STATES MATERNAL AND CHILD

HEALTH BUREAU DEFINES CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTHCARE NEEDS (CSHCN) AS

THOSE WHO HAVE OR ARE AT INCREASED RISK FOR: CHRONIC PHYSICAL,

DEVELOPMENTAL, BEHAVIORAL OR EMOTION CONDITIONS (EXPECTED TO LAST AT

LEAST A YEAR); AND THOSE WHO REQUIRE HEALTH AND RELATED SERVICES OF A

TYPE OR AMOUNT BEYOND THAT REQUIRED BY CHILDREN GENERALLY. EIGHTEEN

PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN THE UNITED STATES ARE INCLUDED IN THAT DEFINITION.

IN ADDITION TO THE COMMUNITY BUILDING ACTIVITIES IDENTIFIED IN RESPONSE

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

TO QUESTION 5 AND THE QUANTIFIED FREE OR DISCOUNTED HEALTH SERVICES

IDENTIFIED IN THE REPORTED CHARITY CARE FIGURES, SMH PROVIDES OTHER

COMMUNITY BENEFITS. EXAMPLES INCLUDE SCREENINGS, LECTURES, HEALTH FAIRS,

SUPPORT GROUPS, CONSULTATIONS, REFERRALS TO OUTSIDE AGENCIES AND OTHERS.

HEALTH PROFESSIONS EDUCATION: SMH IS A TEACHING HOSPITAL AND IS

COMMITTED TO PREPARING FUTURE HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS. THIS CATEGORY

REPRESENTS THE MAJORITY OF SMH'S COMMUNITY BENEFIT ACTIVITIES AND

INCLUDES EFFORTS TO GENERATE INTEREST IN HEALTH PROFESSIONS AS WELL AS

PROVIDING A CLINICAL SITE FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS AND

COLLEGES FOR STUDENTS WHO ARE PURSUING DEGREES AS NURSES, PAS,

OCCUPATIONAL, SPEECH AND PHYSICAL THERAPISTS, DENTAL HYGIENISTS,

RADIOLOGY TECHNOLOGISTS AND MORE.

SUBSIDIZED SERVICES: SMH PROVIDES HEALTH SERVICES TO PATIENTS WITH NO INSURANCE OR STATE INSURANCE INCLUDING EMERGENCY SERVICES AND BEHAVIORAL

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- **7 State filing of community benefit report.** If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

HEALTH CLINICS.

FINANCIAL AND IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS: SMH FINANCIALLY SUPPORTS OTHER

COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS THROUGH SPONSORSHIPS AND IN-KIND DONATIONS VIA

TIME SPENT BY STAFF IN THE COMMUNITY ON LOCAL BOARDS AND VOLUNTEERING

TIME FOR LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS.

COMMUNITY BENEFIT OPERATIONS: THE COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH PLANNING AND OPERATING COMMUNITY BENEFIT PROGRAMS ARE IN ITSELF A BENEFIT TO THE COMMUNITY. THIS CATEGORY ALSO INCLUDES COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH CONDUCTING A COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT AS WELL AS DEVELOPING AN IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY.

#### RESEARCH

STATE CANCER REGISTRIES ENABLE PUBLIC HEALTH PROFESSIONALS TO BETTER
UNDERSTAND AND ADDRESS CANCER. SUCH INFORMATION IS ESSENTIAL FOR
IDENTIFYING WHEN AND WHERE CANCER SCREENING EFFORTS SHOULD BE ENHANCED

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

AND FOR MONITORING THE TREATMENT PROVIDED TO CANCER PATIENTS. IN

ADDITION, RELIABLE REGISTRY DATA IS FUNDAMENTAL TO A VARIETY OF RESEARCH

EFFORTS, INCLUDING THOSE AIMED AT EVALUATING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF CANCER

PREVENTION, CONTROL OR TREATMENT PROGRAMS. THE DATA IS REPORTED TO A

CENTRAL STATEWIDE REGISTRY FROM VARIOUS MEDICAL FACILITIES INCLUDING

HOSPITALS, PHYSICIANS' OFFICES, THERAPEUTIC RADIATION FACILITIES,

FREESTANDING SURGICAL CENTERS AND PATHOLOGY LABORATORIES. DURING FISCAL

YEAR 2013, THE TOTAL COST ASSOCIATED WITH THE SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL

CANCER REGISTRY WAS \$110,871.

AFFILIATED HEALTH CARE SYSTEM ROLES

PART VI, LINE 6

SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL PLAYS AN INDISPENSABLE ROLE IN THE HEALTHCARE

DELIVERY SYSTEM FOR THE GREATER WATERBURY COMMUNITY AND THE TOWNS OF THE

CENTRAL NAUGATUCK VALLEY. FOUNDED IN 1907 BY THE SISTERS OF SAINT JOSEPH

OF CHAMBERY, SAINT MARY'S HAS BEEN THE CATHOLIC BEACON OF HEALING AND

HOPE IN THE COMMUNITY FOR 100 YEARS. BUILT IN THE HEART OF THE CITY AND

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

WITHIN CLOSE DISTANCE OF ITS ONCE-THRIVING BRASS MILLS SO THAT IT COULD RESPOND READILY TO INJURED WORKERS, THE HOSPITAL HAS EVOLVED INTO A DIVERSE HEALTH SYSTEM THAT TODAY PROVIDES A VARIETY OF HEALTHCARE, EDUCATIONAL, FINANCIAL AND OTHER BENEFITS TO THE PEOPLE IT SERVES.

SMH AFFILIATED ORGANIZATIONS SHARE THE GOAL OF PROMOTING HEALTHY LIVING AND DISEASE DETECTION AND PREVENTION THROUGHOUT THE WATERBURY COMMUNITY.

THE HEART CENTER OF GREATER WATERBURY IS A PARTNERSHIP ORGANIZATION WITH SOLE MEMBERS: SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL AND WATERBURY HOSPITAL. THE HEART CENTER PROMOTES HEALTHY LIVING AND CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE DETECTION THROUGH SUPPORT GROUPS, SCREENINGS, COMMUNITY HEALTH BOARD INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION.

THE HAROLD LEEVER CANCER CENTER IS A PARTNERSHIP ORGANIZATION WITH SOLE MEMBERS: SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL AND WATERBURY HOSPITAL. THE HAROLD LEEVER

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- **7 State filing of community benefit report.** If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

CANCER CENTER PROMOTES CANCER AWARENESS AND SUPPORT FOR PATIENTS THROUGH

SUPPORT GROUPS, SCREENINGS AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION.

SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL FOUNDATION IS A 501(C)(3) WHOLLY OWNED SUBSIDIARY COMPANY OF SAINT MARY'S HEALTH SYSTEM. THE FOUNDATION SUPPORTS THE HOSPITAL'S MISSION BY RAISING MONEY TO BENEFIT A VARIETY OF COMMUNITY NEEDS.

FRANKLIN MEDICAL GROUP IS A CAPTIVE PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION OF

MULTI-SPECIALTY PHYSICIANS AFFILIATED WITH SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL. THE

MEDICAL GROUP OPERATES THE CHILDREN'S AND FAMILY HEALTH CENTER, DENTAL

CLINIC AND A VARIETY OF CLINICS OFTEN BENEFITING THE UNINSURED

POPULATION. IN ADDITION TO PATIENT CARE, PATIENTS BENEFIT FROM A VARIETY

OF FREE OR DISCOUNTED SERVICES.

ALL STATES WHICH ORGANIZATION FILES A COMMUNITY BENEFIT REPORT

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

PART VI, LINE 7

CT

BILLING AND COLLECTIONS

PART V, LINE 16E AND PART I, LINE 3C

THE ORGANIZATION TAKES THE FOLLOWING EFFORT TO ENSURE ELIGIBILITY PRIOR

TO INITIATING ANY LAWSUITS OR LEINS:

ON A BI-WEEKLY BASIS PATIENT FINANCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT WILL RUN A

REPORT OF ALL OUTSTANDING PATIENT ACCOUNT BALANCES, IN FINANCIAL CLASS P,

WHICH WILL BE FORWARDED TO AN OUTSIDE VENDOR FOR VERIFICATION OF ASSET.

PATIENTS THAT ARE CLASSIFIED AS HAVING NO ASSETS WILL BE WRITTEN OFF TO

CHARITY CARE. THESE MUST BE AUTHORIZED AND APPROVED BY THE VICE PRESIDENT

OF FINANCE/CFO OR HIS DESIGNEE. DUE TO SYSTEM TRANSITION, THE HOSPITAL

HAD DIFFICULTY WITH ASSET VERIFICATION DURING 2013.

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

PART V, LINE 20D

THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA ARE USED TO DETERMINE THE ELIGIBILITY OF PATIENTS FOR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE:

ALL SELF-PAY ACCOUNTS (SFPY) RECEIVED A 25% SELF PAY DISCOUNT UP UNTIL

JUNE 30, 2013. AFTER JUNE 2013 ALL SELF PAY INDIVIDUALS RECEIVED A 40%

DISCOUNT OFF OF THE PUBLISHED CHARGES, REGARDLESS OF THEIR INCOME OR

ASSETS. ACCOUNTS MUST BE IN A SELF-PAY FINANCIAL CLASS FOR THE DISCOUNT

TO BE TAKEN.

FOR UNINSURED PATIENTS WHOSE INCOME ARE AT OR BELOW 350% OF THE FEDERAL POVERTY INCOME LEVELS, SMH WILL REDUCE THEIR BILL BY SLIDING SCALE DISCOUNT OR TO "COST OF PROVIDING SERVICES", AS ESTABLISHED BY THE OFFICE OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS (OHCA), WHICHEVER IS GREATER.

UNINSURED PATIENTS, WHOSE INCOME RANGE BETWEEN 351% AND 400% OF THE

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

FEDERAL POVERTY INCOME LEVELS, WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR AN ADDITIONAL CHARITY CARE REDUCTION OF 20% OFF OF THEIR REMAINING ACCOUNT(S) BALANCE(S).

PATIENTS WHO DO NOT QUALIFY FOR REDUCTION TO COST OR CHARITY CARE MAY QUALIFY FOR AN ADDITIONAL 5% - 10% DISCOUNT BY CONTACTING OUR SELF-PAY COLLECTORS. REQUESTS FOR THIS DISCOUNT MUST BE MADE BEFORE THE ACCOUNT IS SENT TO A COLLECTION AGENCY AND PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED WITHIN 10 DAYS OF THE AGREEMENT.

INPUT FROM REPRESENTATIVES OF THE COMMUNITY

PART V, LINE 3

SAINT MARY'S RECEIVED SIGNIFICANT INPUT FROM PERSONS REPRESENTING THE COMMUNITY. THE ASSESSMENT WAS CONDUCTED IN COLLABORATION WITH THE NEWLY FORMED GREATER WATERBURY HEALTH IMPROVEMENT PARTNERSHIP (GWHIP), WHICH INCLUDES SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL, WATERBURY HOSPITAL, THE WATERBURY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, UNITED WAY OF GREATER WATERBURY, STAYWELL HEALTH CENTER, AND THE CONNECTICUT COMMUNITY FOUNDATION. IN ADDITION, GWHIP

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 8 Facility reporting group(s). If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

HOSTED A PRIORITIZATION SESSION THAT INCLUDED 41 INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING

LOCAL HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICE AGENCIES, AREA NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS,

HEALTH PROVIDERS AND PUBLIC HEALTH REPRESENTATIVES. AT THIS

PRIORITIZATION SESSION WHICH TOOK PLACE ON JUNE 18, 2013, THE GROUP VOTED

ON COMMUNITY HEALTH PRIORITIES.

THE SESSION INCLUDED 41 PARTICIPANTS FROM 29 ORGANIZATIONS INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO WATERBURY BOARD OF PUBLIC HEALTH, CATHOLIC CHARITIES ARCHDIOCES OF HARTFORD, UCONN SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH, END HUNGER CONNECTICUT, VNA HEALTH-AT-HOME, BRIDGE TO SUCCESS, HEART CENTER OF GREATER WATERBURY AND THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. A LISTING OF PARTICIPANTS IS AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.

INPUT FROM HOSPITAL FACILITIES

PART V, LINE 4

WATERBURY HOSPITAL

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II; Part III, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

AVAILABILITY TO PUBLIC

PART V, LINE 5C

GWHIP HOSTED A "HEALTH SUMMIT" AT NAUGATUCK VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE ON OCTOBER 4, 2013. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WERE INVITED TO ATTEND. OVER 100 PEOPLE ATTENDED THE EVENT.

AT THE HEALTH SUMMIT, GWHIP REPRESENTATIVES PRESENTED THE CHNA FINDINGS.

GWHIP ALSO CONVENED WORK GROUPS TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED AREAS OF COMMUNITY

HEALTH NEED.

NEEDS IDENTIFIED

PART V, LINE 7

SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATORS DECIDED TO FOCUS ON THE TOP FOUR COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS (ACCESS TO CARE; MENTAL HEALTH/SUBSTANCE ABUSE;

CHRONIC DISEASES (OBESITY, HEART DISEASE, DIABETES, AND ASTHMA); AND

TOBACCO USE). THESE NEEDS WERE SELECTED AT THE "PRIORITIZATION SESSION"

THAT WAS HELD ON JUNE 18, 2013.

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II, lines 4, 8, and 9b; Part V, Section A; and Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any needs assessments reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospitals facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- **8 Facility reporting group(s).** If applicable, for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group provide the descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5c, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12h, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 20d, 21, and 22.

DUE TO LIMITED TIME AND RESOURCES, SAINT MARY'S IS UNABLE TO ADDRESS EACH IDENTIFIED COMMUNITY HEALTH NEED. COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS ARE ADDRESSING THE OTHER IDENTIFIED HEALTH NEEDS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE WATERBURY HEALTH DEPARTMENT AND NEW OPPORTUNITIES, INC. ARE BOTH ADDRESSING "LOW BIRTH WEIGHT" BABIES THROUGH THE WOMEN, INFANTS, AND CHILDREN (WIC) NUTRITION PROGRAM. THE WATERBURY HEALTH DEPARTMENT AND NEW OPPORTUNITIES, INC. ADMINISTER THE WIC PROGRAM LOCALLY.

## SCHEDULE I (Form 990)

# **Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations, Governments, and Individuals in the United States**

OMB No. 1545-0047

2012

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public Inspection

| Name        | of the organization  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   | Employer identificati                  | on number                          |
|-------------|--|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|
| ST.         | MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   | 06-0646844                             | <u> </u>                           |
| Par         | t I General Information on Grants and  | Assistance     | )                             |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
|             | Does the organization maintain records to su<br>the selection criteria used to award the grants<br>Describe in Part IV the organization's proced | or assistance  | e?                            |                             |                                       |   |  | Yes X No                           |
| Par         | Grants and Other Assistance to G<br>Part IV, line 21, for any recipient th   |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  | es" to Form 990,                   |
| 1           | (a) Name and address of organization or government   | (b) EIN        | (c) IRC section if applicable | (d) Amount of cash<br>grant | (e) Amount of non-<br>cash assistance | (f) Method of valuation<br>(book, FMV, appraisal,<br>other) | (g) Description of non-cash assistance | (h) Purpose of grant or assistance |
| _(1)        | SACRED HEART HIGH SCHOOL   |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
|             | 142 S ELM STREET WATERBURY, CT 06706   | 06-0646798     | 501(C)(3)                     | 7,850.                      |                                       |   |  | TUITION SUBSIDY                    |
| _(2)        |  | _              |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| _(3)        |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| _(4)        |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| _(5)        |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| _(6)        |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| _(7)        |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| _(8)        |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| _(9)        |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| (10)        |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| (11)        |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| <u>(12)</u> |  |                |                               |                             |                                       |   |  |                                    |
| 3           | Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and g<br>Enter total number of other organizations liste<br>Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the In   | ed in the line | 1 table                       |                             |                                       |   | <u> ▶</u>                              | ule I (Form 990) (2012)            |

Schedule I (Form 990) (2012)

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Individuals in the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

| (a) Type of grant or assistance | (b) Number of recipients | (c) Amount of cash grant | (d) Amount of non-cash assistance | (e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) | (f) Description of non-cash assistance |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
|                                 |                          |                          |                                   |   |  |
| 2                               |                          |                          |                                   |   |  |
| 3                               |                          |                          |                                   |   |  |
| 4                               |                          |                          |                                   |   |  |
| 5                               |                          |                          |                                   |   |  |
| 3                               |                          |                          |                                   |   |  |
| 7                               |                          |                          |                                   |   |  |

**Part IV** Supplemental Information. Complete this part to provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b), and any other additional information.

GENERAL INFORMATION ON GRANTS AND ASSISTANCE

SCHEDULE I, PART I, LINES 1 & 2

THE HOSPITAL DOES NOT MAKE GRANTS TO OTHER ORGANIZATIONS. THE HOSPITAL

WILL MAKE VARIOUS DONATIONS AND SPONSORSHIPS FOR LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS TO

PROMOTE HEALTH AND WELFARE.

## SCHEDULE J (Form 990)

**Compensation Information** 

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

► Attach to Form 990. ► See separate instructions.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2012

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

**Questions Regarding Compensation** 

Employer identification number

06-0646844

|    |  |     | Yes | No |
|----|--|-----|-----|----|
| 1a | Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed in Form  |     |     |    |
|    | 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.  |     |     |    |
|    | First-class or charter travel  |     |     |    |
|    | Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence  |     |     |    |
|    | Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees  |     |     |    |
|    | Discretionary spending account  Personal services (e.g., maid, chauffeur, chef)  |     |     |    |
|    | If you of the house on the Asian should all the considering fallows a water or all an analysis of the first o |     |     |    |
| D  | If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to   |     |     |    |
|    | explain  | 1b  |     |    |
| 2  | explain  |     |     |    |
|    | directors, trustees, and the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked in line 1a?   | 2   |     |    |
|    |  |     |     |    |
| 3  | Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the   |     |     |    |
|    | organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a  |     |     |    |
|    | related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.   |     |     |    |
|    | X   Compensation committee   Written employment contract   |     |     |    |
|    | X Independent compensation consultant X Compensation survey or study   |     |     |    |
|    | Form 990 of other organizations  X Approval by the board or compensation committee   |     |     |    |
| 4  | During the year, did any person listed in Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing   |     |     |    |
|    | organization or a related organization:  | 4 - | 37  |    |
| a  | Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?  | 4a  | X   |    |
| b  | Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?  | 4b  | X   | v  |
| С  | Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?   | 4c  |     | X  |
|    | If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.  |     |     |    |
|    | Only section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete lines 5-9.  |     |     |    |
| 5  | For persons listed in Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any   |     |     |    |
| 5  | compensation contingent on the revenues of:  |     |     |    |
| а  | The organization?  | 5a  |     | Х  |
| b  | Any related organization?  | 5b  |     | X  |
|    | If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.   |     |     |    |
| 6  | For persons listed in Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any   |     |     |    |
| -  | compensation contingent on the net earnings of:  |     |     |    |
| а  | The organization?  | 6a  | Х   |    |
| b  | Any related organization?  | 6b  |     | Х  |
|    | If "Yes" to line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.   |     |     |    |
| 7  | For persons listed in Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any non-fixed   |     |     |    |
|    | payments not described in lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III  | 7   |     | Х  |
| 8  | Were any amounts reported in Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject   |     |     |    |
|    | to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe   |     |     |    |
|    | in Part III  | 8   |     | Х  |
| 9  | If "Yes" to line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in   |     |     |    |
|    | Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?  | 9   |     |    |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2012

Schedule J (Form 990) 2012

## Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported in Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that are not listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note. The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

|                                 |       | <b>(B)</b> Breakdown     | of W-2 and/or 1099-MIS              | C compensation                            | (C) Retirement and             | (D) Nontaxable | (E) Total of columns | (F) Compensation                          |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---|
| (A) Name and Title              |       | (i) Base<br>compensation | (ii) Bonus & incentive compensation | (iii) Other<br>reportable<br>compensation | other deferred<br>compensation | benefits       | (B)(i)-(D)           | reported as deferred in<br>prior Form 990 |
| CHAD WABLE                      | (i)   | 424,421.                 | 61,500.                             | 25,201.                                   | 100,391.                       | 36,813.        | 648,326.             | (   |
| 1 PRESIDENT AND CEO             | (ii)  | 0                        | (                                   | 0   | 0                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| ROBERT HALKO                    | (i) _ | 119,090.                 |                                     | 0   | d                              | 3,731.         | 122,821.             | (   |
| 2 VP AND CFO (FORMER)           | (ii)  | 0                        | C                                   | 0   | 0                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| JAMES UBERTI, M.D.              | (i) _ | 0                        | C                                   | 0   | d                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| 3 DIRECTOR                      | (ii)  | 212,431.                 | 370.                                | 0   | 6,384.                         | 3,053.         | 222,238.             | (   |
| SANDRA ROOSA                    | (i) _ | 500,796.                 | C                                   | 0   | d                              | 18,523.        | 519,319.             | (   |
| 4 VP PATIENT SERVICE CNO        | (ii)  | 0                        | C                                   | 0   | 0                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| MICHAEL NOVAK                   | (i) _ | 225,232.                 | 20,000.                             | 414.                                      | 14,700.                        | 28,060.        | 288,406.             | (   |
| 5 VP OPERATIONS                 | (ii)  | 0                        | C                                   | 0   | 0                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| CAROLYN ORRELL                  | (i) _ | 175,871.                 | 10,000.                             | 358.                                      | d                              | 5,022.         | 191,251.             | (   |
| 6 CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER     | (ii)  | 0                        | C                                   | 0   | 0                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| M. CLARK KEARNEY                | (i) _ | 194,531.                 | 18,000.                             | 1,166.                                    | 12,822.                        | 25,675.        | 252,194.             | (   |
| 7 VP HUMAN RESOURCES            | (ii)  | 0                        | C                                   | 0   | 0                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| JOSEPH CONNOLLY                 | (i) _ | 155,944.                 | 10,000.                             | 208.                                      | 9,970.                         | 25,366.        | 201,488.             | (   |
| 8 CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER       | (ii)  | 0                        | C                                   | 0   | 0                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| STEPHEN HOLLAND, MD             | (i) _ | 279,816.                 | 30,000.                             | 452.                                      | 14,700.                        | 4,848.         | 329,816.             | (   |
| 9 VP/CMO (ROTATED OFF 8/3/2012) | (ii)  | 0                        | C                                   | 0   | 0                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| ELIZABETH BOZZUTO               | (i) _ | 231,588.                 | 20,000.                             | 1,506.                                    | 14,700.                        | 26,799.        | 294,593.             | (   |
| 10 VP SURGICAL SERVICES         | (ii)  | 0                        | C                                   | 0   | 0                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| STEVEN SCHNEIDER, MD            | (i) _ | 0                        |                                     | 0   | O                              | 0              | 0                    | (   |
| 11 <sup>CMO</sup>               | (ii)  | 345,429.                 | C                                   | 1,188.                                    | 14,700.                        | 5,783.         | 367,100.             | (   |
|                                 | (i) _ |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |
| 12                              | (ii)  |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |
|                                 | (i) _ |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |
| 13                              | (ii)  |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |
|                                 | (i) _ |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |
| 14                              | (ii)  |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |
|                                 | (i)   |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |
| 15                              | (ii)  |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |
|                                 | (i) _ |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |
| 16                              | (ii)  |                          |                                     |   |                                |                |                      |   |

Schedule J (Form 990) 2012

Schedule J (Form 990) 2012

#### Part | Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

PARTICIPATION IN OR PAYMENT FROM NONQUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS.

SCHEDULE J - PART I - LINE 4B

CHAD WABLE AND SANDRA ROOSA PARTICIPATED IN A SUPPLEMENTAL NONQUALIFIED

RETIREMENT PLAN.

CHAD WABLE PARTICIPATES IN A 457(F) DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN. NO

PAYMENT WAS RECEIVED DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDING 2013.

SANDRA ROOSA'S EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT INCLUDES A PROVISION FOR SUPPLEMENTAL

RETIREMENT PAYMENTS. THERE WERE PAYMENTS MADE UNDER THIS PROVISION IN THE

CALENDAR YEAR 2012.

COMPENSATION CONTINGENT ON NET EARNINGS

SCHEDULE J - PART I - QUESTION 6A

EACH SENIOR LEADER IS PROVIDED A BONUS BASED ON NET EARNINGS AND OTHER

CORPORATE GOALS. THE BONUS IS CONTINGENT ON CORPORATE GOALS AND

OBJECTIVES EACH YEAR. DURING FY2013, THERE WERE 5 OBJECTIVES: PEOPLE,

SERVICE, QUALITY, FINANCE, AND GROWTH. THE BONUS IS COMPUTED ON A

PERCENTAGE ALLOCATION FOR THE WEIGHT OF EACH OBJECTIVE WHICH IS DIFFERENT

Schedule J (Form 990) 2012

Schedule J (Form 990) 2012

## Part | Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

FOR EACH SENIOR LEADER BASED ON THEIR JOB FUNCTION.

SEVERANCE AGREEMENT

SCHEDULE J, LINE 4A

SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL ENTERED INTO A SEVERANCE AGREEMENT WITH A FORMER

EMPLOYEE, WHICH ENDED IN CALENDAR YEAR 2012.

#### SCHEDULE L (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

## **Transactions With Interested Persons**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 25a, 25b, 26, 27, 28a, 28b, or 28c, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or 40b.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2012

Open To Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ► See separate instructions.

Employer identification number 06-0646844

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

Excess Benefit Transactions (section 501(c)(3) and section 501(c)(4) organizations only).

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 25a or 25b, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 40b.

| 1   | (a) Name of disqualified person         | (a) Name of disqualified person  (b) Relationship between disqualified person and organization  (c) Description of trans |     | - | No |
|-----|---|--|-----|---|----|
| (1) |   |  |     |   |    |
| (2) |   |  |     |   |    |
| (3) |   |  |     |   |    |
| (4) |   |  |     |   |    |
| (5) |   |  |     |   |    |
| (6) |   |  |     |   |    |
| 2   |   | the organization managers or disqualified p  | 3 , |   |    |
| 3   | Enter the amount of tax, if any, on lin | ne 2, above, reimbursed by the organization  |     |   |    |

#### Part II Loans to and/or From Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or Form 990, Part IV, line 26; or if the organization reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 5, 6, or 22.

| (a) Name of interested person | (b) Relationship with organization | (c) Purpose of loan | from | an to or<br>the<br>zation? | <b>(e)</b> Original principal amount | (f) Balance due | <b>(g)</b> In ( | default? | (h) Ap<br>by bo<br>comm | ard or | (i) Wi<br>agreer | ritten<br>nent? |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|
|                               |                                    |                     | То   | From                       |                                      |                 | Yes             | No       | Yes                     | No     | Yes              | No              |
| (1)                           |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| (2)                           |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| (3)                           |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| (4)                           |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| (5)                           |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| (6)                           |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| (7)                           |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| (8)                           |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| (9)                           |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| (10)                          |                                    |                     |      |                            |                                      |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |
| Total                         |                                    |                     |      |                            | ▶\$                                  |                 |                 |          |                         |        |                  |                 |

#### Part III Grants or Assistance Benefiting Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 27.

| (a) Name of interested person | (b) Relationship between interested person and the organization | (c) Amount of assistance | (d) Type of assistance | (e) Purpose of assistance |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                           |   |                          |                        |                           |
| (2)                           |   |                          |                        |                           |
| (3)                           |   |                          |                        |                           |
| (4)                           |   |                          |                        |                           |
| (5)                           |   |                          |                        |                           |
| (6)                           |   |                          |                        |                           |
| (7)                           |   |                          |                        |                           |
| (8)                           |   |                          |                        |                           |
| (9)                           |   |                          | _                      |                           |
| (10)                          |   |                          |                        |                           |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012 Page 2

## Part IV Business Transactions Involving Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 28a, 28b, or 28c.

| (a) Name of interested person           | (b) Relationship between interested person organization |          | (d) Description of transaction | (e) Sh<br>organi:<br>rever | zation's |
|---|---|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
|   |   |          |                                | Yes                        | No       |
| (1) NAUGATUCK VALLEY WOMEN'S HEALTH, PC | DIRECTOR - M. ALBINI                                    | 322,750. | SEE PART V FOR DESCRIPTION     |                            | Х        |
| (2) WEBSTER FINANCIAL SERVICES          | DIRECTOR - J. SMITH                                     | 463,564. | SEE PART V FOR DESCRIPTION     |                            |          |
| (3)                                     |   |          |                                |                            |          |
| (4)                                     |   |          |                                |                            |          |
| (5)                                     |   |          |                                |                            |          |
| (6)                                     |   |          |                                |                            |          |
| (7)                                     |   |          |                                |                            |          |
| (8)                                     |   |          |                                |                            |          |
| (9)                                     |   |          |                                |                            |          |
| (10)                                    |   |          |                                |                            |          |

#### Part V Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions).

BUSINESS TRANSACTION WITH INTERESTED PERSON

PART IV

DR. MARK ALBINI IS A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. DURING THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 2013, THE HOSPITAL PAID DR. ALBINI'S PRACTICE, NAUGATUCK VALLEY WOMEN'S HEALTH, PC, \$273,750 IN FEES FOR SERVICE. IN ADDITION, DR. ALBINI WAS PAID \$49,000 BY SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL FOR SERVICES PERFORMED DIRECTLY BY HIM FOR THE HOSPITAL.

MR. JAMES C. SMITH IS A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SAINT MARY'S HEALTH SYSTEM, WHICH IS THE PARENT HOLDING COMPANY OF SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. MR. SMITH IS ALSO THE CHAIRMAN AND CEO OF WEBSTER FINANCIAL CORP., PARENT COMPANY OF WEBSTER BANK. THE HOSPITAL HAS A LINE OF CREDIT THROUGH WEBSTER BANK, THE BALANCE OF THE LINE OF CREDIT AT THE END OF THE REPORTING PERIOD WAS \$0. DURING THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2013, THE HOSPITAL PAID \$119,317 IN BANKING FEES AND INCURRED \$3,025 IN FEES ON THE LINE OF CREDIT.

THE HOSPITAL ALSO PAYS WEBSTER FINANCIAL SERVICES, A COMPANY RELATED TO THE WEBSTER BANK, TO ADMINISTER ITS PENSION PLAN AND OTHER INVESTMENT

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012 Page 2

## Part IV Business Transactions Involving Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 28a, 28b, or 28c.

|      | (a) Name of interested person | (b) Relationship between interested person and the organization | (c) Amount of transaction | (d) Description of transaction | (e) Sh<br>organi:<br>rever |    |
|------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----|
|      |                               |   |                           |                                | Yes                        | No |
| (1)  |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |
| (2)  |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |
| (3)  |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |
| (4)  |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |
| (5)  |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |
| (6)  |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |
| (7)  |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |
| (8)  |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |
| (9)  |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |
| (10) |                               |   |                           |                                |                            |    |

#### Part V Supplemental Information

Complete this part to provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions).

MANAGEMENT SERVICES. DURING THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2013, SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. AND ITS AFFILIATES PAID \$138,961 FOR INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SERVICES FOR ASSETS IN RESTRICTED FUNDS AND \$202,261 FOR AMINISTRATION OF THE HOSPITAL'S RETIREMENT PLAN ASSETS.

THE HOSPITAL CHOSE WEBSTER BANK IN OCTOBER 2000 AFTER A CAREFUL SEARCH WAS UNDERTAKEN TO FIND A BANK THAT COULD OFFER THE SERVICES NEEDED. THE CFO MADE THE FINAL DECISION AND IT WAS APPROVED BY THE FULL BOARD OF DIRECTORS. SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. BELIEVES THAT THE AMOUNTS CHARGED FOR SERVICES PROVIDED BY WEBSTER ARE AT LEAST AS BENEFICIAL TO THE HOSPITAL AS TO OTHER COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS OF THE WEBSTER BANK.

#### SCHEDULE O (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

OMB No. 1545-0047

2012

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Employer identification number

06-0646844

Name of the organization
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

990 PART III - LINE 4A

INPATIENT SERVICES SAINT MARY'S REMAINS COMMITTED TO PROVIDING THE HIGHEST QUALITY CARE FOR OUR PATIENTS. THE HOSPITAL PROVIDED INPATIENT TREATMENT FOR 11,830 INPATIENTS IN 2013, WITH AN AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF 4.42 DAYS. SAINT MARY'S THREE LARGEST PROGRAMS ARE SURGERY, CARDIOLOGY AND MEDICINE.

IN 2013, 915 PATIENTS CHOSE TO HAVE GENERAL SURGERY AT SAINT MARY'S,
STAYING AT THE HOSPITAL FOR A TOTAL OF 5,187 DAYS AND GENERATED \$14

MILLION IN REVENUE; 1,513 PATIENTS CHOSE SAINT MARY'S FOR CARDIAC CARE,
STAYING IN THE HOSPITAL FOR A TOTAL OF 6,028 DAYS AND GENERATING \$19

MILLION IN REVENUE; AND 4,569 PATIENTS RECEIVED INPATIENT MEDICAL CARE,
STAYING IN THE HOSPITAL FOR A TOTAL OF 23,352 DAYS, AND GENERATING \$41

MILLION IN REVENUE.

AS THE HOSPITAL CONTINUES TO DISTINGUISH ITSELF AS A LEADING PROVIDER OF
HEALTHCARE SERVICES IN THE REGION, IT HAS GARNERED RECOGNITION FROM STATE
AND NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS FOR PROVIDING OUTSTANDING PATIENT CARE.

SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL IS RANKED AS THE TOP-PERFORMING HOSPITAL IN

CONNECTICUT FOR DELIVERING PERCUTANEOUS CORONARY INTERVENTION (PCI), A

LIFE-SAVING PROCEDURE THAT OPENS THE BLOCKED ARTERIES OF HEART ATTACK

PATIENTS. THE NATIONAL STANDARD STATES THAT PATIENTS SHOULD RECEIVE THIS

PROCEDURE WITHIN 90 MINUTES OF ARRIVAL AT THE HOSPITAL. ACCORDING TO THE FEDERAL CENTERS FOR MEDICARE AND MEDICAID (CMS), 100 PERCENT OF PATIENTS WHO REQUIRE ANGIOPLASTY RECEIVE IT AT SAINT MARY'S WITHIN 90 MINUTES OF ARRIVAL. THIS RANKS SAINT MARY'S AS THE NUMBER ONE PERFORMING HOSPITAL IN CONNECTICUT, AND SIGNIFICANTLY AHEAD OF THE NATIONAL AVERAGE, WHICH IS 79 PERCENT OF PATIENTS BEING TREATED WITHIN 90 MINUTES.

IN ADDITION, SAINT MARY'S IS THE FIRST HOSPITAL IN CONNECTICUT TO RECEIVE A GOLD AWARD UNDER THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION'S GET WITH THE GUIDELINES PROGRAM FOR ITS TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. IT IS ALSO THE FIRST HOSPITAL IN THE STATE TO RECEIVE A GOLD AWARD FOR ITS TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH HEART FAILURE. AS OF FISCAL YEAR 2013, SAINT MARY'S HAS RECEIVED FIVE GOLD AWARDS FOR CARDIAC CARE. THESE ACCOMPLISHMENTS ARE INDICATIVE OF THE EXTRAORDINARY CROSS-DISCIPLINE COLLABORATION AND OVERALL COMMITMENT TO CLINICAL EXCELLENCE SHARED BY THE SAINT MARY'S TEAM.

IN ADDITION, SAINT MARY'S IS A LEADER IN SURGICAL SERVICES. OUR

PHYSICIANS PROVIDE BOTH IN-PATIENT AND OUT-PATIENT SURGERY IN THE AREAS

OF GI, ONCOLOGY, THORACIC, VASCULAR, LAPAROSCOPY, TRAUMA, GYNECOLOGY,

UROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY, ORTHOPEDICS, CARDIOTHORACIC, PLASTIC, BARIATRIC

AND ENDOCRINE SURGERY AT SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL.

SAINT MARY'S HEALTH SYSTEM IS PLEASED TO INTRODUCE A NEW ERA OF SURGERY
TO THE GREATER WATERBURY COMMUNITY. OUR EXPERIENCED SURGEONS ARE NOW

PERFORMING ADVANCED ROBOTIC-ASSISTED PROCEDURES UTILIZING THE DAVINCI®

ROBOTIC SURGICAL SYSTEM. THIS INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY IS QUICKLY BECOMING

THE STANDARD OF CARE FOR MANY COMPLEX SURGICAL PROCEDURES WITH

APPLICATIONS FOR GYNECOLOGIC, UROLOGIC, THORACIC, CARDIAC AND GENERAL

SURGERY. AS THE LEADING PROVIDER OF SURGICAL SERVICES IN THE REGION,

SAINT MARY'S IS COMMITTED TO PROVIDING THE HIGHEST QUALITY AND SUPERIOR

SERVICE FOR OUR PATIENTS. DURING FISCAL YEAR 2013, SAINT MARY'S PERFORMED

590 SURGERIES USING THE DAVINCI® ROBOTIC SURGICAL SYSTEM.

IN ADDITION, THE HOSPITAL OFFERS A COMPREHENSIVE SIX- YEAR TRAINING
PROGRAM IN GENERAL SURGERY. SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL IS COMMUNITY BASED AND
BOASTS A CLOSE AFFILIATION TO YALE UNIVERSITY IN NEARBY NEW HAVEN,
CONNECTICUT, AND THE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT IN FARMINGTON,
CONNECTICUT. HISTORICALLY, NEARLY ONE HALF OF THE RESIDENTS COMPLETING
THIS PROGRAM HAVE PURSUED FURTHER TRAINING IN CARDIOTHORACIC, COLON AND
RECTAL, PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE, SURGICAL ONCOLOGY, OR VASCULAR
SURGERY.

#### OUTPATIENT SERVICES

990 PART III - LINE 4B

SAINT MARY'S HEALTH SYSTEM EXTENDS FROM WATERBURY TO WOLCOTT, NAUGATUCK, SOUTHBURY AND PROSPECT. IN 2013, 215,256 PATIENTS CHOSE SAINT MARY'S FOR OUTPATIENT CARE. THE HEALTH SYSTEM'S TWO LARGEST PROGRAMS ARE ITS EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT, WHICH PROVIDED TREATMENT TO 62,003 PATIENTS IN 2013, GENERATING \$23 MILLION IN REVENUE, AND AMBULATORY SURGERY. IN 2013, 14,945 PATIENTS CHOSE TO HAVE OUTPATIENT SURGERY AT SAINT MARY'S,

06-0646844

GENERATING \$44 MILLION IN REVENUE.

OUTPATIENT SERVICES INCLUDE BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO: MEDICAL IMAGING,
BLOOD DRAW AND LAB SERVICES, CARDIAC AND PULMONARY REHABILITATION

CLASSES, NUTRITIONAL COUNSELING AND EXPECTANT PARENT CLASSES. SAINT

MARY'S SATELLITE FACILITIES INCLUDE HEALTH AND WELLNESS CENTERS PROVIDING

WALK-IN HEALTH CARE, BLOOD DRAW STATIONS AND X-RAY SERVICES IN NAUGATUCK

AND WOLCOTT; OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION THERAPY OFFICES IN WATERBURY,

WOLCOTT AND NAUGATUCK; OUTPATIENT SLEEP DISORDERS CENTERS IN WATERBURY

AND WOLCOTT; THE BREAST & ONCOLOGY CENTERS IN SOUTHBURY AND PROSPECT, AND

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY IN WATERBURY.

SAINT MARY'S HAS BEEN RECOGNIZED AT THE STATE AND NATIONAL LEVELS AS A DISTINGUISHED PROVIDER OF OUTPATIENT SERVICES.

SAINT MARY'S IS AMONG THE LARGEST AND BUSIEST EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT. IN FACT, WITH APPROXIMATELY 67,000 EMERGENCY VISITS PER YEAR, WE RANK AS THE 9TH BUSIEST IN THE STATE.

THE SAINT MARY'S EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS IS A CERTIFIED LEVEL 2 TRAUMA

CENTER, AND ALL PHYSICIANS ARE BOARD CERTIFIED IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE. THE

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT PLAYS A CRITICAL ROLE IN HELPING SAINT MARY'S

ACHIEVE ITS EXTRAORDINARY PERFORMANCE WITH DOOR-TO-BALLOON TIME, A

MEASURE OF THE TIME IT TAKES A HEART ATTACK VICTIM TO HAVE HIS OR HER

BLOCKED ARTERIES OPENED. SAINT MARY'S MEDIAN DOOR-TO-BALLOON TIME IS 60

MINUTES. SAINT MARY'S DOOR-TO-BALLOON TIME IS 30 MINUTES FASTER THAN

NATIONAL GUIDELINES SET BY THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CARDIOLOGY FOR OPENING

BLOCKED ARTERIES.

THE DEPARTMENT ALSO PROVIDES AMBULATORY CARE SERVICES, WHICH ARE DESIGNED TO ACCOMMODATE NON-EMERGENT, LOWER ACUITY NEEDS. THIS UNIT CONTAINS A PEDIATRIC CENTER, WHICH IS STAFFED BY PEDIATRICIANS EACH AFTERNOON.

FINALLY, THE EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT CONTAINS A DEDICATED BEHAVIORAL HEALTH AREA, SUPPORTED BY A PSYCHIATRIST. THIS UNIT PROVIDES A MUCH NEEDED RESOURCE FOR SERVING OUR PATIENT POPULATION, AND HAS SEEN CONTINUED GROWTH AND INCREASE IN DEMAND.

SAINT MARY'S CANCER PROGRAM WAS AWARDED A THREE-YEAR ACCREDITATION FROM THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS' COMMISSION ON CANCER WITH COMMENDATION. ONLY 40 PERCENT OF ALL U.S. HOSPITALS SURVEYED BY THE COMMISSION ACHIEVE THIS LEVEL OF RECOGNITION. ACS ACCREDITATION ENSURES THAT PATIENTS WHO CHOOSE SAINT MARY'S FOR CANCER CARE HAVE ACCESS TO A COMPLETE RANGE OF STATE-OF-THE-ART SERVICES AND EQUIPMENT, A TEAM THAT COORDINATES THE BEST AVAILABLE TREATMENT OPTIONS, AND ACCESS TO CLINICAL TRIALS AND NEW TREATMENT OPTIONS, AS WELL AS EARLY DETECTION PROGRAMS, EDUCATION AND SUPPORT SERVICES.

SAINT MARY'S WOUND HEALING CENTER IS STAFFED BY A SPECIALIZED TEAM OF PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, NURSES AND TECHNICIANS, WHO COLLABORATE TO PRODUCE

THE BEST POSSIBLE OUTCOMES. ON AVERAGE, 92 PERCENT OF PATIENTS WHO COME TO THE CENTER WITH CHRONIC WOUNDS THAT HAVE RESISTED TRADITIONAL TREATMENT ACHIEVE SUCCESSFUL RESULTS WITHIN 14 WEEKS. SPECIALIZED WOUND CARE ALSO HELPS PATIENTS WITH DIABETIC ULCERS, PRESSURE ULCERS, INFECTIONS AND COMPROMISED SKIN GRAFTS. IN ADDITION THE CENTER OFFERS HYPERBARIC OXYGEN THERAPY, WHICH IS PARTICULARLY EFFECTIVE FOR PATIENTS WHO SUFFER FROM RADIATION DAMAGE OR FACE THE POSSIBILITY OF AMPUTATION.

ORGANIZATION'S MISSION

FORM 990, PART III

BUILDING UPON A LEGACY OF CARING

THE MISSION OF SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL IS TO PROVIDE EXCELLENT HEALTHCARE SERVICES IN A SPIRITUALLY ENRICHED ENVIRONMENT TO IMPROVE THE HEALTH OF OUR COMMUNITY.

IT IS THE HOSPITAL'S VISION TO BE THE LEADING REGIONAL HEALTHCARE PROVIDER THE HOSPITAL'S STAFF, MEDICAL STAFF, BOARD, FOUNDATION, AUXILIARY AND VOLUNTEERS ARE ALSO UNITED BY THESE VALUES:

- INTEGRITY COMMITMENT TO DOING WHAT IS RIGHT
- CARING COMPASSIONATE APPROACH TO ADDRESSING THE HEALTHCARE NEEDS OF ALL PEOPLE
- ACCOUNTABILITY PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE PERFORMANCE OF SAINT MARY'S HEALTH SYSTEM
- RESPECT RESPECT FOR THE DIGNITY, WORTH, AND RIGHTS OF OTHERS
- EXCELLENCE WORKING TOGETHER IN PURSUIT OF SUPERIOR CLINICAL QUALITY
  AND SERVICE TO OTHERS

06-0646844

PROCESS TO ELECT MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNING BODY

990 PART VI SECTION A LINE 7A

SAINT MARY'S HEALTH SYSTEM, INC. IS THE SOLE MEMBER OF SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. AND APPOINTS THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ARE THE DECISIONS OF THE GOVERNING BODY SUBJECT TO APPROVAL

990 PART VI SECTION A LINE 7B PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 33-1080(B) OF THE CONNECTICUT REVISED NON-STOCK CORPORATION ACT AND THE AMENDED AND RESTATED CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF THE CORPORATION, THERE SHALL BE RESERVED TO THE ARCHBISHOP OF THE HARTFORD ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF HARTFORD (UNLESS SPECIFICALLY DELEGATED BY HIM) THE FOLLOWING RIGHTS AND POWERS: (A)TO APPROVE THE MISSION OR PURPOSE AND THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE CORPORATION AND OF ANY SAINT MARY'S SUBSIDIARIES. (B)TO APPROVE THE ACQUISITION, ALIENATION OR CONVEYANCE OF THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE CORPORATION THAT IS VALUED AT AN AMOUNT GREATER THAN THAT ESTABLISHED BY THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS PURSUANT TO CANON LAW OR TO PLACE A MORTGAGE ON SUCH PROPERTY OR TO BORROW FUNDS IN AMOUNTS GREATER THAN THOSE ESTABLISHED BY THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS PURSUANT TO CANON LAW, WHETHER IN A SINGLE TRANSACTION OR A SERIES OF RELATED TRANSACTIONS. (C)TO APPROVE THE DISPOSAL OF ALL OR SUBSTANTIALLY ALL OF THE PHYSICAL ASSETS OF THE CORPORATION AND TO APPROVE THE MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION OF THE CORPORATION. (D)TO APPROVE THE AMENDMENT OF THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OR THE BYLAWS OF THE CORPORATION.

Name of the organization

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

Employer identification number

06-0646844

FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS

PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11A

THE FORM 990 WAS DISTRIBUTED TO BOARD MEMBERS AND THE ORGANIZATION'S FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR THEIR REVIEW PRIOR TO FILING TO ENSURE ACCURACY AND COMPLETENESS. A COMPLETE COPY OF THE ORGANIZATION'S FINAL FORM 990, INCLUDING ALL REQUIRED SCHEDULES, AS ULTIMATELY FILED WITH THE IRS, WAS PROVIDED TO EACH MEMBER OF THE BOARD BEFORE ITS FILING WITH THE IRS.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY

990 PART VI - SECTION B - LINE 12C

ANNUALLY, EACH DIRECTOR, OFFICER, AND BOARD COMMITTEE MEMBER OF SMHS AND ANY OF ITS AFFILIATES, AS APPROPRIATE, WILL SIGN A STATEMENT WHICH AFFIRMS THAT THE PERSON:

- 1) HAS RECEIVED A COPY OF THE CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY;
- 2) HAS READ AND UNDERSTANDS THE POLICY; AND
- 3) HAS AGREED TO COMPLY WITH THE POLICY.

THE STATEMENTS WILL BE DISTRIBUTED ANNUALLY BY THE COMPLIANCE OFFICER AND RETURNED TO THE CEO OR DELEGATED PERSON, WHERE THEY WILL BE RECORDED, REVIEWED, SUMMARIZED AND PRESENTED TO THE CHAIRPERSON OF THE BOARD, AS WELL AS TO THE AUDIT AND GOVERNANCE COMMITTEES, WHERE THEY EXISTS.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST STATEMENTS WILL BE MAINTAINED FOR A MINIMUM OF SEVEN YEARS BY THE COMPLIANCE OFFICER.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST FORMS PROVIDED BY OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND BOARD

COMMITTEE MEMBERS WILL BE FORWARDED TO THE COMPLIANCE OFFICER, ALONG WITH

Name of the organization

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

Employer identification number

06-0646844

A STATEMENT OF IMPACT AS TO THE EFFECT OF THE CONFLICT OF INTEREST ON THE BUSINESS AND ANY ACTION TAKEN TO MINIMIZE THE EFFECT. THEY WILL BE MAINTAINED BY THE COMPLIANCE OFFICER FOR A MINIMUM OF SEVEN YEARS.

#### COMPENSATION POLICY

990 PART VI - SECTION B - LINES 15A & 15B THE PROCESS FOR DETERMINING THE COMPENSATION OF THE HOSPITAL'S TOP MANAGEMENT OFFICIALS, INCLUDING THE CEO, ALL OFFICERS, AND KEY EMPLOYEES, MEET THE THREE REQUIREMENTS OF THE REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION. COMPENSATION ARRANGEMENT IS APPROVED IN ADVANCE BY THE ORGANIZATION'S EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE. THE COMMITTEE IS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ASSISTING THE BOARD TO FULFILL ITS RESPONSIBILY TO THE HOSPITAL AND THE COMMUNITY TO ENSURE THE COMPENSATION IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE HOSPITAL'S POLICIES. THE COMMITTEE IS COMPRISED OF SIX DIRECTORS WHO ARE INDEPENDENT OF MANAGEMENT AND THE HOSPITAL AND FREE OF ANY CONFLICTS OF INTEREST THAT WOULD INTERFERE WITH THEIR EXERCISE OF INDEPENDENT JUDGEMENT. PRIOR TO MAKING ANY COMPENSATION DECISIONS, THE EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE OBTAINED AND RELIED UPON APPROPRIATE DATA AS TO COMPARABILITY. THE COMMITTEE CONTRACTS AN INDEPENDENT COMPENSATION CONSULTANT AND UTILIZES LOCAL AND NATIONAL COMPENSATION SURVERY'S TO SET COMPENSATION LEVELS. FINALLY, THE EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE ADEQUATELY AND TIMELY DOCUMENTED THE BASIS FOR SETTING COMPENSATION CONCURRENTLY WITH THE MAKING OF THE DETERMINATION.

#### PUBLIC DISCLOSURE

Name of the organization

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

Employer identification number

06-0646844

PART VI, SECTION C, QUESTION 19

COPIES OF THE GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICTS OF INTEREST POLICY AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST.

ORGANIZATIONS FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

990 PART XI - LINES 2B 2C

THERE ARE NO SEPARATELY PREPARED AUDITED FINANCIALS STATEMENTS FOR THE OPERATING RESULTS AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL AS A STAND ALONE ENTITY. SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL IS AUDITED AS PART OF THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF SAINT MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC. TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, PLEASE CALL 203-709-6111.

OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

PART XI, LINE 9

CHANGE IN NET ASSETS OF FOUNDATION 337,000

NET ADDITIONS TO ASSETS HELD IN TRUST BY OTHERS 949,000

TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATES (9,101,605)

CHANGE IN MINIMUM PENSION LIABILITY 20,819,000

TOTAL 13,003,395

ATTACHMENT 1

990, PART VII- COMPENSATION OF THE FIVE HIGHEST PAID IND. CONTRACTORS

NAME AND ADDRESS DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES COMPENSATION

SODEXHO INC. AND AFFILIATES PO BOX 905374 CHARLOTTE, NC 28290

HOSPITAL MGMT SVCS

3,239,992.

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012 Page **2** 

Name of the organization

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

Employer identification number

06-0646844

ATTACHMENT 1 (CONT'D)

## 990, PART VII- COMPENSATION OF THE FIVE HIGHEST PAID IND. CONTRACTORS

| NAME AND ADDRESS  | DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES | COMPENSATION |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|
| PRICEWATHEROUSECOOPERS LLP<br>125 HIGH STREET<br>BOSTON, MA 02110           | CONSULTING SERVICES     | 1,571,166.   |
| MAYO MEDICAL LABORATORIES<br>PO BOX 4100<br>ROCHESTER, MN 55903             | MEDICAL LAB SERVICES    | 1,153,963.   |
| BROWN RUDNICK BERLAK ISRAEL LLP<br>ONE FINANCIAL CENTER<br>BOSTON, MA 02111 | LEGAL                   | 1,128,811.   |
| ANTHELIO ONE FINANCIAL CENTER BOSTON, MA 02111                              | HOSPITAL MGMT SVCS      | 1,121,046.   |

## FORM 990, PART VIII - INVESTMENT INCOME

| DESCRIPTION                        | (A)<br>TOTAL<br>REVENUE | (B)<br>RELATED OR<br>EXEMPT REVENUE | (C)<br>UNRELATED<br>BUSINESS REV. | (D)<br>EXCLUDED<br>REVENUE |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| MRI PARTNERSHIP INCOME             | 401,86                  | 2.                                  |                                   | 401,862.                   |
| DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING CENTER INCOME   | 532,36                  | 1.                                  |                                   | 532,361.                   |
| CT HEALTH CH LAB NET               | 2,03                    | 1.                                  |                                   | 2,031.                     |
| PREMIER INCOME                     | 341,65                  | 3.                                  |                                   | 341,653.                   |
| HLRCC JV NET INCOME                | 414,11                  | 7.                                  |                                   | 414,117.                   |
| HEALTH CONNECTICUT LLC             | 10,03                   | б.                                  |                                   | 10,036.                    |
| DIVIDEND & INTEREST REVENUE        | 2,134,12                | 5.                                  |                                   | 2,134,126.                 |
| INVESTMENT INCOME FROM PARTNERSHIP | 10,60                   | 0.                                  | 10,600.                           |                            |
| TOTALS                             | 3,846,78                | 5.                                  | 10,600.                           | 3,836,186.                 |

ATTACHMENT 2

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2012 Page **2** 

Name of the organization

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

Employer identification number

06-0646844

ATTACHMENT 3

FORM 990, PART X - INVESTMENTS - PUBLICLY TRADED SECURITIES

BEGINNING ENDING COST
DESCRIPTION BOOK VALUE BOOK VALUE OR FMV

MARKETABLE SECURITIES 16,043,637. 18,505,914. FMV

TOTALS 16,043,637. 18,505,914.

#### SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

## **Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

OMB No. 1545-0047
2012

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service ► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► See separate instructions.

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

06-0646844

Name of the organization
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, INC.

| Name, address, and         | (a) EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity | (b)<br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | <b>(d)</b><br>Total income | (e)<br>End-of-year assets | (f) Direct controlling entity |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) SAINT MARY'S INDEMNITY | COMPANY, LLC 06-0646844                       | 1                       |   |                            |                           |                               |
| 126 COLLEGE STREET         | BURLINGTON, VT 05401                          | INSURANCE               | VT  | 4,406,000.                 | 36,957,000.               | ST MARY HOSE                  |
| (2)                        |   |                         |   |                            |                           |                               |
| (3)                        |   |                         |   |                            |                           |                               |
| (4)                        |   |                         |   |                            |                           |                               |
| (5)                        |   |                         |   |                            |                           |                               |
| (6)                        |   |                         |   |                            |                           |                               |

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations (Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.)

| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization |                     | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d)<br>Exempt Code section | (e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3)) | (f) Direct controlling entity | Section 5 | <b>g)</b><br>512(b)(13)<br>rolled<br>tity? |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|--|
|  |                     |                                |   |                            |  |                               | Yes       | No   |
| (1) SAINT MARY'S HEALTH SYSTEM, INC                | 22-2528399          |                                |   |                            |  |                               |           |  |
| 56 FRANKLIN STREET                                 | WATERBURY, CT 06703 | HOLDING CO.                    | CT  | 501(C)(3)                  | 11B  | N/A                           |           | Х  |
| (2) SAINT MARY'S FOUNDATION                        | 22-2528400          |                                |   |                            |  |                               |           |  |
| 56 FRANKLIN STREET                                 | WATERBURY, CT 06703 | FUNDRAISING                    | CT  | 501(C)(3)                  | 7  | ST MARY HOSP                  | X         |  |
| (3) HAROLD LEEVER REGIONAL CANCER CENTER           | 06-1548409          |                                |   |                            |  |                               |           |  |
| 1075 CHASE PARKWAY                                 | WATERBURY, CT 06708 | TREATMENT CTR                  | CT  | 501(C)(3)                  | 3  | ST MARY HOSP                  | X         |  |
| (4) HEART CENTER OF GREATER WATERBURY, IN          | NC. 83-0416893      |                                |   |                            |  |                               |           |  |
|  | WATERBURY, CT 06722 | MANAGEMENT                     | CT  | 501(C)(3)                  | 11A  | ST MARY HOSP                  | X         |  |
|  |                     |                                |   |                            |  |                               |           |  |
| _(6)   |                     |                                |   |                            |  |                               |           |  |
|  |                     |                                |   |                            |  |                               |           |  |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2012

Schedule R (Form 990) 2012

| Part III | Identification of Relate<br>because it had one or r |                   |             |                 |                      |           | nswered "Yes" | to Form | 990, Part IV, li | ne 34 |
|----------|---|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|---------|------------------|-------|
|          | boodado it maa ono on i                             | nord related orga | 11124110110 | n dated de d pe | aranoromp daring and | tax your. |               |         |                  |       |
|          | (-)   | (1-)              | (-)         | (4)             | (-)                  | (6)       | (-)           | (1-)    | (1)              | (:)   |

| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization | (b)<br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity | (e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year assets | (h) Disproportionate allocations? |    | (i) (j) General manag partner (Form 1065) |     | eral or<br>aging | <b>(k)</b><br>Percentage<br>ownership |
|--|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----|---|-----|------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  |                         | ,,,   |                               | ,   |                                 |  | Yes                               | No |   | Yes | No               |                                       |
| (1) DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING OF SOUTHBUR                 |                         |   |                               |   |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |     |                  |                                       |
| 385 MAIN STREET SOUTH                              | IMAGING CENTE           | CT  | N/A                           | RELATED   | 599,793.                        | 1,534,790.                             |                                   | Х  | 0   |     |                  |                                       |
| <u>(2)</u>   |                         |   |                               |   |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |     |                  |                                       |
| <u>(3)</u>   |                         |   |                               |   |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |     |                  |                                       |
| <u>(4)</u>   |                         |   |                               |   |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |     |                  |                                       |
| (5)  |                         |   |                               |   |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |     |                  |                                       |
| <u>(6)</u>   |                         |   |                               |   |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |     |                  |                                       |
| (7)  |                         |   |                               |   |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |     |                  |                                       |

Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.)

| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c)<br>Legal domicile<br>(state or foreign<br>country) | (d)<br>Direct controlling<br>entity | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>income | (g)<br>Share of<br>end-of-year assets | (h) Percentage ownership | contr | 0)(13) |
|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------|
|  |                                |  |                                     |   |                                 |                                       |                          | Yes   | No     |
| (1) FRANKLIN MEDICAL GROUP, PC 06-1470493          |                                |  |                                     |   |                                 |                                       |                          |       |        |
| 56 FRANKLIN STREET WATERBURY, CT 06706             | PHYSICIAN OFF                  | CT   | N/A                                 | C CORP  | -8,284,000.                     | 3,563,000.                            | 100.0000                 | х     |        |
| (2)  |                                |  |                                     |   |                                 |                                       |                          |       |        |
|  |                                |  |                                     |   |                                 |                                       |                          | ш     |        |
| (3)  |                                |  |                                     |   |                                 |                                       |                          |       |        |
| <u>(4)</u>   |                                |  |                                     |   |                                 |                                       |                          |       |        |
| <u>(5)</u>   |                                |  |                                     |   |                                 |                                       |                          |       | _      |
| <u>(6)</u>   |                                |  |                                     |   |                                 |                                       |                          |       |        |
| (7)  |                                |  |                                     |   |                                 |                                       |                          |       | _      |

Schedule R (Form 990) 2012

Schedule R (Form 990) 2012

| Schedu     | lle R (Form 990) 2012   |                          |                              |        |          | P     | Page 3 |
|------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------|----------|-------|--------|
| Par        | Transactions With Related Organizations (Complete if the organization answered "Ye                        | es" to Form 990, Pa      | rt IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.) |        |          |       |        |
| Note       | . Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.                       |                          |                              |        |          | Yes   | No     |
| 1          | During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more re | elated organizations lis | ted in Parts II-IV?          |        |          |       |        |
| а          | Receipt of (i) interest (ii) annuities (iii) royalties or (iv) rent from a controlled entity              |                          |                              |        | 1a       | Х     |        |
| b          | Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)   |                          |                              |        | 1b       | Х     |        |
| С          | Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)   |                          |                              |        | 1c       | X     |        |
| d          | Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)  |                          |                              |        | 1d       |       | X      |
| е          | Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s).  |                          |                              |        | 1e       |       | X      |
| f          | Dividends from related organization(s)  |                          |                              |        | 1f       |       |        |
| g          | Sale of assets to related organization(s)   |                          |                              |        | 1g       |       | Х      |
| h          | Purchase of assets from related organization(s)   |                          |                              |        | 1h       |       | X      |
| i          | Exchange of assets with related organization(s)   |                          |                              |        | 1i       |       | X      |
| j          | Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)                                |                          |                              |        | 1j       |       | X      |
| k          | Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)                              |                          |                              |        | 1k       |       | X      |
| ı          | Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)            |                          |                              |        | 11       | Х     |        |
| m          | Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)             |                          |                              |        | 1m       | Х     |        |
| n          | Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)             |                          |                              |        | 1n       | X     |        |
| 0          | Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)  |                          |                              |        | 10       | Х     |        |
|            |   |                          |                              |        |          |       |        |
| р          | Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses  |                          |                              |        | 1p       |       | X      |
| q          | Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses  |                          |                              |        | 1q       | X     |        |
| r          | Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)   |                          |                              |        | 1r       |       | Х      |
| s          | Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)   |                          |                              |        | 1s       |       | Х      |
|            | If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete the |                          |                              |        | sholds   | 3.    |        |
|            | (a) Name of other organization  | (b)<br>Transaction       | (c)<br>Amount involved       | Method | (d)      | rmini | na     |
|            | Name of other organization  | type (a-s)               | Amount involved              |        | unt invo |       | ig     |
|            |   |                          |                              |        |          |       |        |
| (1)        | FRANKLIN MEDICAL GROUP, PC  | В                        | 9,873,217.                   | FMV    |          |       |        |
| <u>(1)</u> | FRANKLIN MEDICAL GROUP, PC  | В                        | 9,073,217.                   | FMV    |          |       |        |
| (2)        | DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING OF SOUTHBURY, LLC  | С                        | 606,000.                     | FMV    |          |       |        |
| (3)        | FRANKLIN MEDICAL GROUP, PC  | M                        | 2,507,761.                   | FMV    |          |       |        |
|            |   |                          |                              |        |          |       |        |
| (4)        |   |                          |                              |        |          |       |        |

Schedule R (Form 990) 2012

(5)

## Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership (Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.)

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

| (a) Name, address, and EIN of entity | <b>(b)</b> Primary activity | (c)<br>Legal domicile<br>(state or foreign<br>country) | (d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under | (e) Are all partners section 501(c)(3) organizations? |    | (f)<br>Share of<br>total income | (g)<br>Share of<br>end-of-year<br>assets | (h) Disproportionate allocations? |    | (i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065) | (j)<br>General or<br>managing<br>partner? |    | (k)<br>Percentage<br>ownership |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|----|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----|---|---|----|--------------------------------|--|
|                                      |                             |  | section 512-514)  | Yes   | No |                                 |  | Yes                               | No | (FUIII 1005)  | Yes                                       | No |                                |  |
| (1)                                  | _                           |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (2)                                  |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (3)                                  |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| <u>(4)</u>                           |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| <u>(5)</u>                           |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| <u>(6)</u>                           |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (7)                                  |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (8)                                  |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (9)                                  |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| <u>(10)</u>                          |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| <u>(11)</u>                          |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (12)                                 |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (13)                                 |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (14)                                 |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (15)                                 |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |
| (16)                                 |                             |  |   |   |    |                                 |  |                                   |    |   |   |    |                                |  |

Schedule R (Form 990) 2012

Page 4

Schedule R (Form 990) 2012 Page 5

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VII

Complete this part to provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R (see instructions).